

ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
INCIDENT REPORT
 CN 14-046844
 Printed: 05/15/2015 14:50:22 DSN: 3786

Primary Key - 1945361

NAME: DSN/ASG CODE: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L - 760	SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 11/25/2014 13:57:50
OFFICER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L - 760 11/24/2014 10:56:41	COMMANDER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 11/25/2014 13:58:07

INCIDENT

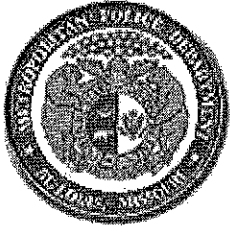
TYPE OF INCIDENT (OFFENSE): 1. OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING 2. 3.			
STATUS / DATE: CLEARED 11/11/2014	ORIGIN CODE: RADIO	DATE/TIME OCC FROM: 10/08/2014 19:28	DATE/TIME OCC TO: 10/08/2014 19:28
BEAT: 2 / 212 / 225	INCIDENT LOCATION: 4178 SHAW BLVD ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63110	DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 10/08/2014 19:28	NEIGHBORHOOD: 27 - SHAW
INCIDENT LOCATION NAME:		LOCATION TYPE: 1. GANGWAY 2. 3.	
DOMESTIC: NO	BIAS CRIME: NO	BIAS MOTIVATION:	WEAPONS DISCHARGED BY POLICE: YES
GANG RELATED: NO	DRIVE BY: NO	TYPE OF WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED:	(FOR BURGLARY) POINT OF ENTRY: FORCED ENTRY: NO
IMPERSONATIONS:	SUSPECT BEHAVIOR:	ACTIONS TO VICTIM:	
INITIAL CONTACT TO VICTIM:	ACTION TO PROPERTY:		

INCIDENT SUMMARY

(This section is currently blank for summary entry.)

INCIDENT ASSISTING OFFICERS

ASSISTING OFFICER:
(8118) FLANERY, JASON H - 341



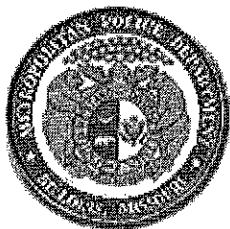
**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
INCIDENT REPORT**

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 14:50:22 DSN: 3786

Primary Key - 1945361

ASSISTING OFFICER: (6881) HAPPEL, DREW G - 303
ASSISTING OFFICER: (2169) MADISON, ANTHONETTE - 306
ASSISTING OFFICER: (5981) BINZ, MICHAEL R - 303
ASSISTING OFFICER: (3304) SMITH, GREGORY B - 303
ASSISTING OFFICER: (3536) JACKSON, AARON - 303
ASSISTING OFFICER: (11196) SILVER, QUINCY C - 303
ASSISTING OFFICER: (5314) BRACKETT, MICHAEL R - 303
ASSISTING OFFICER: (7126) WYMAN, JONATHAN L - 303
ASSISTING OFFICER: (2949) POATS, WILLIAM - 463
ASSISTING OFFICER: (7088) GRAHAM, LEVIYA L - 463
ASSISTING OFFICER: (4180) TENORIO, DAVID A - 463
ASSISTING OFFICER: (6150) WALLACE, DAWAIN E - 463
ASSISTING OFFICER: (6887) KARNOWSKI, MATTHEW T - 305
ASSISTING OFFICER: (6759) MURPHY, SEAN M - 304
ASSISTING OFFICER: (4875) BRASSFIELD, DURAND E - 344
ASSISTING OFFICER: (7531) DAVIS, ROBERT L III - 303
ASSISTING OFFICER: (11191) HELM, CARLANDO B - 303
ASSISTING OFFICER: (11154) LEMONS, BRYAN LeBradford - 303
ASSISTING OFFICER: (8117) GOTTSCHALL, AMBER - 303
ASSISTING OFFICER: (11094) MUEHLHEAUSLER, NICHOLAS William - 302
ASSISTING OFFICER: (7056) SANDERS, SHERI L - 212
ASSISTING OFFICER: (7839) DICKERSON, QUIANNA M - 302
ASSISTING OFFICER: (6501) CHRISTIAN, RUSSELL J - 302



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
INCIDENT REPORT**

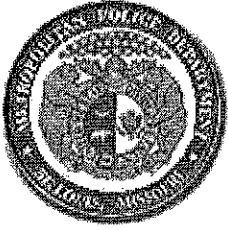
CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 14:50:23 DSN: 3786

Page 3 of 5

Primary Key - 1945361

ASSISTING OFFICER: (3169) LAYTON, CRAIG L - 302
ASSISTING OFFICER: (5230) EBERHART, HERBERT III - 302
ASSISTING OFFICER: (11158) PARKER, JOCELYN Jenisia - 302
ASSISTING OFFICER: (1066) BURFORD, MARK A - 302
ASSISTING OFFICER: (6455) BREWER, KYLE P - 302
ASSISTING OFFICER: (4882) COBB, PATRICK E - 302
ASSISTING OFFICER: (8851) JORDAN, NATHANIEL A - 302
ASSISTING OFFICER: (11150) GRUSWITZ, SCOTT Matthew - 302
ASSISTING OFFICER: (2907) WINTER, JOHN F - 302
ASSISTING OFFICER: (3184) STEWART, JOHN R - 303
ASSISTING OFFICER: (11145) CHAMBERS, MONTE Jermaine - 303
ASSISTING OFFICER: (8137) KEIL, ERIC C - 303
ASSISTING OFFICER: (8784) CORA, DANIEL J - 303
ASSISTING OFFICER: (6799) JOHNSON, BRANDON A - 341
ASSISTING OFFICER: (7270) BOOK, DANIEL L - 341
ASSISTING OFFICER: (7667) BECHERER, JOSHUA D - 341
ASSISTING OFFICER: (6076) MUELLER, RONALD A - 341
ASSISTING OFFICER: (6795) CHAMBERS, JASON C - 341
ASSISTING OFFICER: (6045) WETHINGTON, WILLIAM M - 341
ASSISTING OFFICER: (7942) BUSSO, JOSEPH R - 341
ASSISTING OFFICER: (3807) BACKER, DANIEL J - 302
ASSISTING OFFICER: (8759) SMITH, SCOTT D - 302
ASSISTING OFFICER: (5645) JACKSON, JERMAINE D - 344



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
INCIDENT REPORT**

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 14:50:24 DSN: 3786

Page 4 of 5

Primary Key - 1945361

ASSISTING OFFICER:

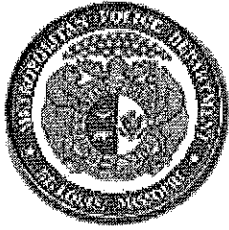
(4291) JACKSON, JERONE T - 304

ASSISTING OFFICER:

(3383) SIEBUM, JAMES W - 344

ASSISTING OFFICER:

(4343) CARRETERO, JOSEPH R - 302



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
INCIDENT REPORT**

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 14:50:24 DSN: 3786

Page 5 of 5

Primary Key - 1945361

NARRATIVE

On October 8, 2014, at approximately 7:37 p.m., Detective Sergeant Roger Engelhardt, DSN 3786, along with Detectives Jerone T. Jackson, DSN 4291, and Robert Skaggs, DSN 6525, responded to 4178 Shaw Boulevard relative to an "Officer Involved Shooting".

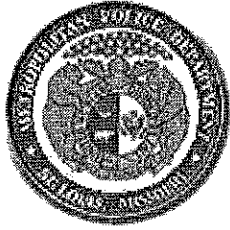
According to witness accounts, Police Officer Jason Flanery, DSN 8118, was patrolling the Shaw neighborhood when the Officer observed a group of subjects in the area of Shaw Blvd. and Klemm Street. The group began running from the officer. The Officer followed a subject later identified as Vonderrit M. The Officer and Vonderrit M. became involved in a physical struggle and eventually Officer Flanery and Vonderrit M. fired multiple gunshots at each other. Vonderrit M. was struck by gunfire and died at the scene.

A semi-auto handgun was recovered near the suspect.

St. Louis Fire Department Medic 32, manned by Paramedics Christine Dooley, P15873, Brett Feldewerth, P17713 and Brian Schwertmann, B158227, responded to the scene. Vonderrit M. was pronounced lifeless on scene at 7:41 p.m.

The next of kin, Vonderrit Myers Sr., responded to St. Louis City Medical Examiner Office where he identified Vonderrit M. as his son.

Police Officer Flanery was not struck by gunfire during this incident.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ETU REPORT

DATE: 10/09/2014 20:36:18

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 14:50:26 DSN: 3786

NAME: DSN/ASG CODE: (6905) RICE, CHRISTOPHER D - 670		SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (2599) EATHERTON, DOUGLAS - 670 10/13/2014 07:18:51	
OFFICER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (6905) RICE, CHRISTOPHER D - 670 10/09/2014 20:37:25		COMMANDER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (2599) EATHERTON, DOUGLAS - 670 10/13/2014 07:18:59	
INCIDENT			
TYPE OF INCIDENT (OFFENSE): 1. OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING 2. 3.			
STATUS / DATE: CLEARED 11/11/2014	ORIGIN CODE: RADIO	DATE/TIME OCC FROM: 10/08/2014 19:28	DATE/TIME OCC TO: 10/08/2014 19:28
BEAT: 2 / 212 / 225	INCIDENT LOCATION: 4178 SHAW BLVD ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63110	DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 10/08/2014 19:28	NEIGHBORHOOD: 27 - SHAW
INCIDENT LOCATION NAME:		LOCATION TYPE: 1. GANGWAY 2. 3.	
DOMESTIC: NO	BIAS CRIME: NO	BIAS MOTIVATION:	WEAPONS DISCHARGED BY POLICE: NO
GANG RELATED: NO	DRIVE BY: NO	TYPE OF WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED:	(FOR BURGLARY) POINT OF ENTRY: FORCED ENTRY:
IMPERSONATIONS:	SUSPECT BEHAVIOR:	ACTIONS TO VICTIM:	
INITIAL CONTACT TO VICTIM:		ACTION TO PROPERTY:	



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 2 of 2

TYPE: ETU REPORT

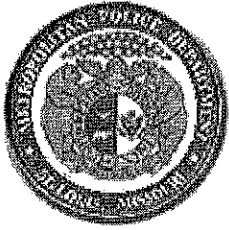
DATE: 10/09/2014 20:36:18

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 14:50:26 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

See I-Results, Positive Scene.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

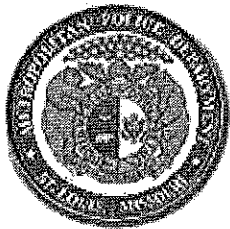
TYPE: LAB USE ONLY CODIS HIT

DATE: 10/15/2014 13:36:28

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 14:50:27 DSN: 3786

NAME: DSN/ASG CODE: (8773) DUKE, ERIN C - 670		SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (8774) CUSTIS, SARAH E - 960 10/15/2014 13:43:32	
OFFICER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (8774) CUSTIS, SARAH E - 960 10/15/2014 13:43:24		COMMANDER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (8774) CUSTIS, SARAH E - 960 10/15/2014 13:43:42	
INCIDENT			
TYPE OF INCIDENT (OFFENSE): 1. OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING 2. 3.			
STATUS / DATE: CLEARED 11/11/2014	ORIGIN CODE: RADIO	DATE/TIME OCC FROM: 10/08/2014 19:28	DATE/TIME OCC TO: 10/08/2014 19:28
BEAT: 2 / 212 / 225	INCIDENT LOCATION: 4178 SHAW BLVD ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63110	DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 10/08/2014 19:28	NEIGHBORHOOD: 27 - SHAW
INCIDENT LOCATION NAME:	LOCATION TYPE: 1. GANGWAY 2. 3.		
DOMESTIC: NO	BIAS CRIME: NO	BIAS MOTIVATION:	WEAPONS DISCHARGED BY POLICE: NO
GANG RELATED: NO	DRIVE BY: NO	TYPE OF WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED:	(FOR BURGLARY) POINT OF ENTRY: FORCED ENTRY:
IMPERSONATIONS:	SUSPECT BEHAVIOR:	ACTIONS TO VICTIM:	
INITIAL CONTACT TO VICTIM:	ACTION TO PROPERTY:		



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: LAB USE ONLY CODIS HIT

DATE: 10/15/2014 13:36:28

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 14:50:28 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

A reference standard from this case is matching another SLMPD case. The laboratory has no new information regarding this case.



ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT
CODIS HIT NOTIFICATION

CN 08-068472, LN 08-012935
CN 14-046844, LN 14-007630

Hit Summary

DNA from CN 08-068472 matches DNA from a victim from CN 14-046844.

Hit Details

On 10/15/2014, DNA from the "floor (possible saliva)" (Submission 2) from the below case:

CN: 08068472
LN: 08012935
Victim: Sheryl Collier
DOO: 10/11/2008
Offense: Burglary
Location: 4133 Oregon, Dist 1
Disposition: Case is listed as inactive in I/Leads

matched DNA from the victim from CN 14-046844.

Name: Jason Flanery
DOB: 10/03/1982
Race/Sex: CM

Records indicate that Jason Flanery was a probationary police officer assigned to the 1st district at the time.

Officer Instructions

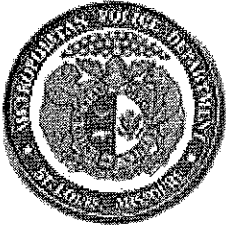
A new buccal swab of Mr. Flanery is not required. A DNA analyst will produce a report reflecting this match.

If this DNA is determined to be a witness, victim, visitor to the residence/business, relative, spouse or unrelated to the crime, please contact the lab. The specimen would have to be removed from CODIS.

Previous Hit Notifications

N/A

Report Author: Erin Duke 8773/670
Report Date: 10/15/2014



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:10 DSN: 3786

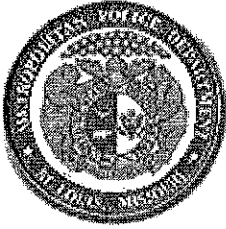
NAME: DSN/ASG CODE: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L - 760	SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 11/25/2014 13:59:11
OFFICER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L - 760 11/24/2014 16:15:38	COMMANDER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 11/25/2014 13:59:26

INCIDENT

TYPE OF INCIDENT (OFFENSE):			
1. ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O, HWY WRKR DEAD WPN/INST-1ST			
2. PROPERTY DAMAGE - 2ND DEGREE			
3. RESISTING OR INTERFERING WITH FELONY ARREST			
STATUS / DATE: CLEARED 11/11/2014	ORIGIN CODE: RADIO	DATE/TIME OCC FROM: 10/08/2014 19:28	DATE/TIME OCC TO: 10/08/2014 19:28
BEAT: 2 / 212 / 225	INCIDENT LOCATION: 4178 SHAW BLVD ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63110	DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 10/08/2014 19:28	NEIGHBORHOOD: 27 - SHAW
INCIDENT LOCATION NAME:		LOCATION TYPE: 1. GANGWAY 2. GANGWAY 3. GANGWAY	
DOMESTIC: NO	BIAS CRIME: NO	BIAS MOTIVATION:	WEAPONS DISCHARGED BY POLICE: NO
GANG RELATED: NO	DRIVE BY: NO	TYPE OF WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED: FIREARM AUTOMATIC	(FOR BURGLARY) POINT OF ENTRY: FORCED ENTRY:
IMPERSONATIONS:	SUSPECT BEHAVIOR:	ACTIONS TO VICTIM:	
INITIAL CONTACT TO VICTIM:		ACTION TO PROPERTY:	

VICTIM

VICTIM NUMBER: 1	NAME TYPE: POLICE (LAW ENFORCEMENT)	VICTIM OF CRIME #: 1	NAME: (Last, First, Middle - Jr./Sr. If Firm Name and Type of Business) Flanery, Jason	
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 1915 OLIVE ST ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103			PHONE #: Home	
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 1915 OLIVE			PHONE #: Business (314) 444-5622	
RACE: WHITE	SEX: MALE	D.O.B.:	AGE: 31	MARITAL STATUS: MARRIED
OCCUPATION: POLICE OFFICER		SOCIAL SECURITY #: --	RESIDENT STATUS: RESIDENT	ETHNICITY: NON HISPANIC
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT / HOMICIDE CIRCUMSTANCES: ASSAULT ON LAW ENFORCEMENT CRIMINAL KILLED BY POLICE OFFICER		JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE CIRCUMSTANCES: CRIMINAL ATTACKED POLICE OFFICER	INJURY TYPE : 1. NONE / UNKNOWN 2. 3.	RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM TO OFFENDER: #1. STRANGER #2.
PLACE OF BIRTH: (CITY & STATE) MISSOURI				



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:11 DSN: 3786

VICTIM							
VICTIM NUMBER: 2	NAME TYPE: INDIVIDUAL	VICTIM OF CRIME #: 2	NAME: (Last, First, Middle - Jr./Sr. If Firm Name and Type of Business) White, Cherrie				
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]			PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]				
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip)			PHONE #: Business				
RACE: BLACK	SEX: FEMALE	D.O.B.: [REDACTED]	AGE: 39	MARITAL STATUS: UNKNOWN	OPP-33 ISSUED:		
OCCUPATION: UNEMPLOYED		SOCIAL SECURITY #: [REDACTED]	RESIDENT STATUS: RESIDENT	ETHNICITY: NON HISPANIC	PLACE OF BIRTH: (CITY & STATE)		
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT / HOMICIDE CIRCUMSTANCES:		JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE CIRCUMSTANCES:	INJURY TYPE: :		RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM TO OFFENDER:		
			1. 2. 3.		#1. #2.		
VICTIM							
VICTIM NUMBER: 3	NAME TYPE: INDIVIDUAL	VICTIM OF CRIME #: 2	NAME: (Last, First, Middle - Jr./Sr. If Firm Name and Type of Business) Redinger, John M				
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]			PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]				
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip)			PHONE #: Business				
RACE: WHITE	SEX: MALE	D.O.B.: [REDACTED]	AGE: 48	MARITAL STATUS: MARRIED	OPP-33 ISSUED:		
OCCUPATION: SELF EMPLOYED		SOCIAL SECURITY #: [REDACTED]	RESIDENT STATUS: RESIDENT	ETHNICITY: NON HISPANIC	PLACE OF BIRTH: (CITY & STATE)		
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT / HOMICIDE CIRCUMSTANCES:		JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE CIRCUMSTANCES:	INJURY TYPE: :		RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM TO OFFENDER:		
			1. 2. 3.		#1. #2.		
VICTIM							
VICTIM NUMBER: 4	NAME TYPE: SOCIETY/ PUBLIC	VICTIM OF CRIME #: 3	NAME: (Last, First, Middle - Jr./Sr. If Firm Name and Type of Business) State Of Missouri				
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip)			PHONE #: Home				
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip)			PHONE #: Business				
RACE:	SEX:	D.O.B.:	AGE:	MARITAL STATUS:	OPP-33 ISSUED:		
OCCUPATION:		SOCIAL SECURITY #:	RESIDENT STATUS:	ETHNICITY:	PLACE OF BIRTH: (CITY & STATE)		
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT / HOMICIDE CIRCUMSTANCES:		JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE CIRCUMSTANCES:	INJURY TYPE: :		RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM TO OFFENDER:		
			1. 2. 3.		#1. #2.		



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:11 DSN: 3786

WITNESS			
WITNESS TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Reporting Party <input type="checkbox"/> Last Person in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Person Discovering <input type="checkbox"/> Person Securing <input type="checkbox"/> Police Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
NAME: (Last, First, Middle) Sw1	SSN: ..	D.O.B.:	PLACE OF BIRTH:
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip)		PHONE #: Home	
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip)		PHONE #: Business	
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. STRANGER VICTIM #2. STRANGER		RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. STRANGER OFFENDER #2.	
WITNESS			
WITNESS TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Reporting Party <input type="checkbox"/> Last Person in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Person Discovering <input type="checkbox"/> Person Securing <input type="checkbox"/> Police Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
NAME: (Last, First, Middle) Brodie, Donna M	SSN: [REDACTED]	D.O.B.: [REDACTED] 1960	PLACE OF BIRTH:
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]	
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip)		PHONE #: Business	
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. STRANGER VICTIM #2. STRANGER		RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. STRANGER OFFENDER #2.	
WITNESS			
WITNESS TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reporting Party <input type="checkbox"/> Last Person in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Person Discovering <input type="checkbox"/> Person Securing <input type="checkbox"/> Police Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
NAME: (Last, First, Middle) Johnson, Danielle L	SSN: [REDACTED]	D.O.B.: [REDACTED] 1979	PLACE OF BIRTH:
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]	
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip)		PHONE #: Business	
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. STRANGER VICTIM #2. STRANGER		RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. STRANGER OFFENDER #2.	
WITNESS			
WITNESS TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reporting Party <input type="checkbox"/> Last Person in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Person Discovering <input type="checkbox"/> Person Securing <input type="checkbox"/> Police Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
NAME: (Last, First, Middle) Graeff, Donna	SSN: [REDACTED]	D.O.B.: [REDACTED] 1958	PLACE OF BIRTH:
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]	
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Business [REDACTED]	
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. STRANGER VICTIM #2. STRANGER		RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. STRANGER OFFENDER #2.	



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

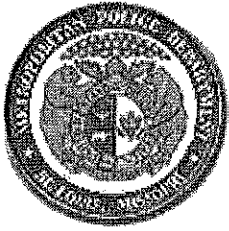
TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:12 DSN: 3786

WITNESS			
WITNESS TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Reporting Party <input type="checkbox"/> Last Person in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Person Discovering <input type="checkbox"/> Person Securing <input type="checkbox"/> Police Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
NAME: (Last, First, Middle) White, Cherrie	SSN: [REDACTED]	D.O.B.: [REDACTED] 1975	PLACE OF BIRTH:
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]	PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]		
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]	PHONE #: Business [REDACTED]		
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. STRANGER VICTIM #2. STRANGER		RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. STRANGER OFFENDER #2.	
WITNESS			
WITNESS TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Reporting Party <input type="checkbox"/> Last Person in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Person Discovering <input type="checkbox"/> Person Securing <input type="checkbox"/> Police Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
NAME: (Last, First, Middle) Wiedlocher, Zachary B	SSN: [REDACTED]	D.O.B.: [REDACTED] /1977	PLACE OF BIRTH:
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]	PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]		
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]	PHONE #: Business [REDACTED]		
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. STRANGER VICTIM #2. STRANGER		RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. STRANGER OFFENDER #2.	
WITNESS			
WITNESS TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Reporting Party <input type="checkbox"/> Last Person in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Person Discovering <input type="checkbox"/> Person Securing <input type="checkbox"/> Police Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
NAME: (Last, First, Middle) Wiedlocker, Laura E	SSN: [REDACTED]	D.O.B.: [REDACTED] 1980	PLACE OF BIRTH:
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]	PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]		
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]	PHONE #: Business [REDACTED]		
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. STRANGER VICTIM #2. STRANGER		RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. STRANGER OFFENDER #2.	
WITNESS			
WITNESS TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Reporting Party <input type="checkbox"/> Last Person in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Person Discovering <input type="checkbox"/> Person Securing <input type="checkbox"/> Police Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
NAME: (Last, First, Middle) Mikhavalkova, Deana	SSN: [REDACTED]	D.O.B.: [REDACTED] /1984	PLACE OF BIRTH:
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]	PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]		
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]	PHONE #: Business [REDACTED]		
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. STRANGER VICTIM #2. STRANGER		RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. STRANGER OFFENDER #2.	



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

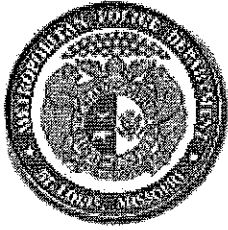
TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:12 DSN: 3786

WITNESS			
WITNESS TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Reporting Party <input type="checkbox"/> Last Person in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Person Discovering <input type="checkbox"/> Person Securing <input type="checkbox"/> Police Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
NAME: (Last, First, Middle) Addis, Richard	SSN: [REDACTED]	D.O.B.: 1982	PLACE OF BIRTH: MO
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]	PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]		
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]	PHONE #: Business [REDACTED]		
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. STRANGER VICTIM #2. STRANGER		RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. STRANGER OFFENDER #2.	
WITNESS			
WITNESS TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reporting Party <input type="checkbox"/> Last Person in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Person Discovering <input type="checkbox"/> Person Securing <input type="checkbox"/> Police Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
NAME: (Last, First, Middle) Whitley, Roy	SSN: [REDACTED]	D.O.B.: 1984	PLACE OF BIRTH:
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]	PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]		
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]	PHONE #: Business [REDACTED]		
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. STRANGER VICTIM #2. STRANGER		RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. STRANGER OFFENDER #2.	
WITNESS			
WITNESS TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Reporting Party <input type="checkbox"/> Last Person in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Person Discovering <input type="checkbox"/> Person Securing <input type="checkbox"/> Police Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
NAME: (Last, First, Middle) Sellmeyer, Mark J	SSN: [REDACTED]	D.O.B.: 1964	PLACE OF BIRTH:
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]	PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]		
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]	PHONE #: Business [REDACTED]		
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. STRANGER VICTIM #2. STRANGER		RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. STRANGER OFFENDER #2.	
WITNESS			
WITNESS TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Reporting Party <input type="checkbox"/> Last Person in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Person Discovering <input type="checkbox"/> Person Securing <input type="checkbox"/> Police Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
NAME: (Last, First, Middle) Figgs, Kelsea R	SSN: [REDACTED]	D.O.B.: 1993	PLACE OF BIRTH:
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]	PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]		
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]	PHONE #: Business [REDACTED]		
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. STRANGER VICTIM #2. STRANGER		RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. STRANGER OFFENDER #2.	



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:13 DSN: 3786

WITNESS

WITNESS TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reporting Party <input type="checkbox"/> Last Person in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Person Discovering <input type="checkbox"/> Person Securing <input type="checkbox"/> Police Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Other				
NAME: (Last, First, Middle) Estes, Jessica M		SSN: [REDACTED]	D.O.B.: [REDACTED] 1985	PLACE OF BIRTH:
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]		
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Business [REDACTED]		
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. STRANGER VICTIM #2. STRANGER		RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. STRANGER OFFENDER #2.		

WITNESS

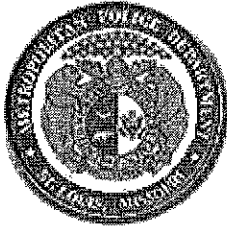
WITNESS TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Reporting Party <input type="checkbox"/> Last Person in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Person Discovering <input type="checkbox"/> Person Securing <input type="checkbox"/> Police Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other				
NAME: (Last, First, Middle) Gary, Jeffery B Jr		SSN: [REDACTED]	D.O.B.: [REDACTED] 983	PLACE OF BIRTH: MO
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]		
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Business [REDACTED]		
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. STRANGER VICTIM #2. STRANGER		RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. STRANGER OFFENDER #2.		

WITNESS

WITNESS TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Reporting Party <input type="checkbox"/> Last Person in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Person Discovering <input type="checkbox"/> Person Securing <input type="checkbox"/> Police Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other				
NAME: (Last, First, Middle) Murphy, Micheal		SSN: [REDACTED]	D.O.B.: [REDACTED] 1995	PLACE OF BIRTH: MISSOURI
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]		
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Business [REDACTED]		
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. ACQUAINTANCE VICTIM #2. STRANGER		RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. STRANGER OFFENDER #2.		

WITNESS

WITNESS TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Reporting Party <input type="checkbox"/> Last Person in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Person Discovering <input type="checkbox"/> Person Securing <input type="checkbox"/> Police Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other				
NAME: (Last, First, Middle) Mayes, Shawn		SSN: [REDACTED]	D.O.B.: [REDACTED] 1993	PLACE OF BIRTH: MO
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]		
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Business [REDACTED]		
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. ACQUAINTANCE VICTIM #2. STRANGER		RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. STRANGER OFFENDER #2.		



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:13 DSN: 3786

WITNESS			
WITNESS TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Reporting Party <input type="checkbox"/> Last Person in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Person Discovering <input type="checkbox"/> Person Securing <input type="checkbox"/> Police Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
NAME: (Last, First, Middle) Ming, Cameron	SSN: [REDACTED]	D.O.B.: 1992	PLACE OF BIRTH: MISSOURI
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]	
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Business [REDACTED]	
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. ACQUAINTANCE VICTIM #2. STRANGER		RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. STRANGER OFFENDER #2.	
WITNESS			
WITNESS TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Reporting Party <input type="checkbox"/> Last Person in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Person Discovering <input type="checkbox"/> Person Securing <input type="checkbox"/> Police Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
NAME: (Last, First, Middle) Mohamed, Elham	SSN: --	D.O.B.: 1965	PLACE OF BIRTH:
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]	
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Business [REDACTED]	
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. STRANGER VICTIM #2. STRANGER		RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. STRANGER OFFENDER #2.	
WITNESS			
WITNESS TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reporting Party <input type="checkbox"/> Last Person in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Person Discovering <input type="checkbox"/> Person Securing <input type="checkbox"/> Police Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
NAME: (Last, First, Middle) Alhajagi, Jumana	SSN: --	D.O.B.: 1988	PLACE OF BIRTH:
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]	
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Business [REDACTED]	
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. STRANGER VICTIM #2. STRANGER		RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. STRANGER OFFENDER #2.	
WITNESS			
WITNESS TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Reporting Party <input type="checkbox"/> Last Person in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Person Discovering <input type="checkbox"/> Person Securing <input type="checkbox"/> Police Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
NAME: (Last, First, Middle) Smith, Audrey	SSN: [REDACTED]	D.O.B.: 1945	PLACE OF BIRTH: MO
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]	
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Business [REDACTED]	
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. STRANGER VICTIM #2. STRANGER		RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. STRANGER OFFENDER #2.	



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:14 DSN: 3786

WITNESS

WITNESS TYPE:
 Reporting Party Last Person in Possession Person Discovering Person Securing Police Officer Other

NAME: (Last, First, Middle) SSN: D.O.B.: PLACE OF BIRTH:
Hannemann, Aaron [REDACTED] [REDACTED] /1988 [REDACTED]

HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) PHONE #:
 [REDACTED] Home [REDACTED]

BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) PHONE #:
 [REDACTED] Business [REDACTED]

RELATIONSHIP TO: RELATIONSHIP TO:
 VICTIM #1. **STRANGER** OFFENDER #1. **STRANGER**
 VICTIM #2. **STRANGER** OFFENDER #2.

WITNESS

WITNESS TYPE:
 Reporting Party Last Person in Possession Person Discovering Person Securing Police Officer Other

NAME: (Last, First, Middle) SSN: D.O.B.: PLACE OF BIRTH:
Beyene, Berhe [REDACTED] [REDACTED] 1970 UNKNOWN

HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) PHONE #:
 [REDACTED] Home [REDACTED]

BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) PHONE #:
 [REDACTED] Business [REDACTED]

RELATIONSHIP TO: RELATIONSHIP TO:
 VICTIM #1. **STRANGER** OFFENDER #1. **STRANGER**
 VICTIM #2. **STRANGER** OFFENDER #2.

WITNESS

WITNESS TYPE:
 Reporting Party Last Person in Possession Person Discovering Person Securing Police Officer Other

NAME: (Last, First, Middle) SSN: D.O.B.: PLACE OF BIRTH:
Biss, Jason D [REDACTED] [REDACTED] 1976 ST. LOUIS, MO

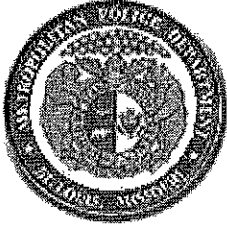
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) PHONE #:
 [REDACTED] Home [REDACTED]

BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) PHONE #:
 [REDACTED] Business [REDACTED]

RELATIONSHIP TO: RELATIONSHIP TO:
 VICTIM #1. **STRANGER** OFFENDER #1. **STRANGER**
 VICTIM #2. **STRANGER** OFFENDER #2.

OFFICER ASSAULT

OFFICER KILLED BY FELONIOUS ACT: NO	OFFICER: (8118) FLANERY, JASON H	TYPE OF ACTIVITY: INVESTIGATING SUSPICIOUS	SUSPECT WEAPON: HANDGUN
OFFICER WEAPON: HANDGUN	BODY ARMOR: WEARING BODY ARMOR; PROTECTED	TYPE OF ASSGN: ONE MAN CAR -	TIME: 19:28
HOSPITAL DISPOSITION: NONE	WEAPONS DISCHARGED BY OFFICER: YES	ARREST MADE: YES	



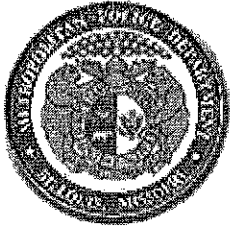
**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**
 TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
 DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42
 CN 14-046844
 Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:14 DSN: 3786

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

OFFENDER NUMBER: 1	STATUS: ARRESTED	RELATED CASES:	ARREST REGISTER NUMBER: ABATED BY DEATH
NAME: (Last, First, Middle) Myers, Vonderrit Deondray		ALIAS NAME(S): Nickname "droup"	
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]	
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Business [REDACTED]	
HEIGHT: 5'08"-5'08"	WEIGHT: 166 - 166	PLACE OF BIRTH: MISSOURI	SSN#: [REDACTED] D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: 18
OCCUPATION: STUDENT	MARITAL STATUS: SINGLE	INJURY:	
SEX: MALE	RACE: BLACK	ETHNICITY: NON HISPANIC	DRIVERS LICENSE # / STATE: X052127004 / MO
OFFENDER WAS ARMED WITH: 1. HANDGUN 2.		TYPE OF ARREST: TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	DISPOSITION OF OFFENDER UNDER 18: RESIDENT
RELATIONSHIP OF OFFENDER TO: VICTIM #1. STRANGER VICTIM #2. STRANGER		WANTED REFERENCE NUMBER:	
JCHF NUMBER:	L.I.D. NUMBER: 361512	DATE OF ARREST: 10/08/2014	TIME OF ARREST: 19:28 DISTRICT OF ARREST: 2
ARRESTING OFFICER: (8118) FLANERY, JASON H - 341	ASSISTING OFFICER:	MIRANDA WARNING GIVEN OFFICER:	

CHARGE INFORMATION

CHARGE: CN, ASSLT/ATTEMPT-LAW ENFORCE OFFICER(DEADLY WEAPON/DANGER INSTR	CRIME CATEGORY: FELONY	DATE: 10/08/2014	DOCUMENT NUMBER: 14-046844
COURT NAME:	COURT NUMBER:	DATE:	TIME:
CHARGE: CN, PROPERTY DAMAGE - 2ND DEGREE	CRIME CATEGORY: MISDEMEANOR	DATE: 10/08/2014	DOCUMENT NUMBER: 14-046844
COURT NAME:	COURT NUMBER:	DATE:	TIME:
CHARGE: CN, ARMED CRIMINAL ACTION	CRIME CATEGORY: FELONY	DATE: 10/08/2014	DOCUMENT NUMBER: 14-046844
COURT NAME:	COURT NUMBER:	DATE:	TIME:
CHARGE: CN, RESISTING OR INTERFERING WITH FELONY ARREST	CRIME CATEGORY: FELONY	DATE: 10/08/2014	DOCUMENT NUMBER: 14-046844
COURT NAME:	COURT NUMBER:	DATE:	TIME:



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:15 DSN: 3786

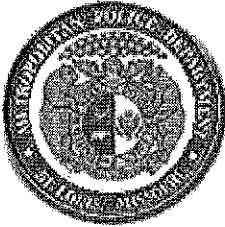
CHARGE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	CRIME CATEGORY: NONCRIMINAL	DATE:	DOCUMENT NUMBER:
COURT NAME:	COURT NUMBER:	DATE:	TIME:

DESCRIPTORS

BUILD: MEDIUM	COMPLEXION: DARK	EYE COLOR: BROWN	HAIR COLOR: BLACK	HAIR STYLE: DREADLOCKS	HAIR LENGTH/LOSS: SHORT
FACIAL HAIR: COMBO	TEETH:	CHIN:	EARS:	NOSE:	FACE:
SUSPECT CHARACTERISTICS:					
SUSPECT CLOTHING: SHIRT - T-SHIRT, MULTI-COLORED; PANTS, DRESS OR SKIR - JEANS; SHOES - TENNIS, BLACK;					
SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS:					
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS:					

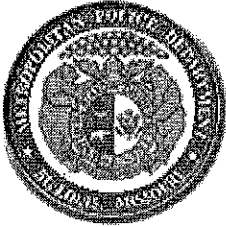
PROPERTY

PROP. # 21	CATEGORY:	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE:
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: BLACK WITH SILVER BARRAL		LICENSE NO. / STATE	VALUE: \$436.22	
BRAND: SMITH & WESSON	MODEL: SD9 VE	SERIAL NUMBER: HFN5087		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: LABORATORY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) EDWARDS, CHRISTOPHER			PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]	
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]			PHONE #: Business	
RECOVERY DATE 10/08/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: FROM OFFICER	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 4178 SHAW BLVD	OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: GUN TYPE: Pistol, Semi-automatic CALIBER: 9mm FINISH: Stainless Steel Silver and black 9mm Smith and Wesson SD9VE semi-automatic handgun serial number of HFN5087. One cartridge case in the				



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**
 TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
 DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42
 CN 14-046844
 Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:15 DSN: 3786

PROPERTY				
PROP. # 1	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE:
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: POLICE OFFICER FLANERY'S DEPARTMENT		LICENSE NO. / STATE		VALUE: \$0.00
BRAND: BERETTA (P. OR	MODEL: 92D	SERIAL NUMBER: BER288027		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: LABORATORY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S. L. M. P. D.			PHONE #: Home (314) 444-0001	
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 4014 UNION ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103			PHONE #: Business	
RECOVERY DATE 10/08/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: POLICE HEADQUARTERS	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE	OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: GUN TYPE: Pistol, Semi-automatic CALIBER: 9mm FINISH: Blue GRIP: Black Polymer Officer's Flanery Department gun, Beretta, Serial number # BER288027. (2) Magazines with 29 cartridges.				
PROPERTY				
PROP. # 2	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 2.00	IBR CODE:
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: OFFICER FLANERY'S DEPARTMENT ISSUED		LICENSE NO. / STATE		VALUE: \$0.00
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: LABORATORY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S. L. M. P. D.			PHONE #: Home (314) 444-0001	
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 4014 UNION ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103			PHONE #: Business	
RECOVERY DATE 10/08/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: POLICE HEADQUARTERS	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE	OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: Officer Flanery's department issued shirt and pants.				



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

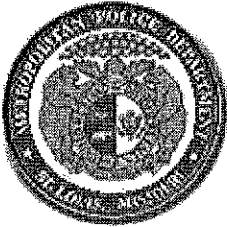
DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:15 DSN: 3786

PROPERTY				
PROP. # 3	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE:
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: DVD COPY OF SCENE VIDEO		LICENSE NO. / STATE		VALUE: \$0.00
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:		DRUG MEASUREMENT:
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: PROPERTY CUSTODY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S. L. M. P. D.				PHONE #: Home (314) 444-0001
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 4014 UNION ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103				PHONE #: Business
RECOVERY DATE 10/08/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: POLICE HEADQUARTERS	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE		OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: DVD Copy of Scene Video. FIU file #0007.				

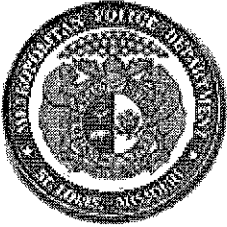
PROPERTY				
PROP. # 4	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE:
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: CD OF RADIO TRANSMISSIONS AND 911		LICENSE NO. / STATE		VALUE: \$0.00
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:		DRUG MEASUREMENT:
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: PROPERTY CUSTODY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S. L. M. P. D.				PHONE #: Home (314) 444-0001
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 4014 UNION ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103				PHONE #: Business
RECOVERY DATE 10/10/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: POLICE HEADQUARTERS	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE		OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: CD of the radio transmissions and 911 calls. FIU File #00005.				



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**
TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42
 CN 14-046844
 Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:16 DSN: 3786

PROPERTY				
PROP. # 5	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE:
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: INTERVIEW WITNESS ZACHARY		LICENSE NO. / STATE		VALUE: \$0.00
BRAND:	MODEL:		SERIAL NUMBER:	
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:		DRUG MEASUREMENT:
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: PROPERTY CUSTODY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S. L. M. P. D.			PHONE #: Home (314) 444-0001	
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 4014 UNION ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103			PHONE #: Business	
RECOVERY DATE 10/08/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: POLICE HEADQUARTERS	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE		OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: CD Copy of interview with witness Zachary Wiedlocher. FIU file #0001.				

PROPERTY				
PROP. # 6	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE:
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: CD INTERVIEW WITNESS LAURA		LICENSE NO. / STATE		VALUE: \$0.00
BRAND:	MODEL:		SERIAL NUMBER:	
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:		DRUG MEASUREMENT:
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: PROPERTY CUSTODY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S. L. M. P. D.			PHONE #: Home (314) 444-0001	
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 4014 UNION ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103			PHONE #: Business	
RECOVERY DATE 10/08/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: POLICE HEADQUARTERS	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE		OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: CD Copy of interview with witness Laura Wiedlocher. FIU FILE #0002.				



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**
TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42
 CN 14-046844
 Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:16 DSN: 3786

PROPERTY				
PROP. # 7	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE:
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: CD COPY OF OFFICER FLANERY STATEMENT.		LICENSE NO. / STATE		VALUE: \$0.00
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: PROPERTY CUSTODY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S. L. M. P. D.			PHONE #: Home (314) 444-0001	
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 4014 UNION ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103			PHONE #: Business	
RECOVERY DATE 10/13/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: POLICE HEADQUARTERS	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE	OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: CD copy of Officer Flanery statement. FIU File #0003.				

PROPERTY				
PROP. # 8	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE:
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: WITNESSES MAYES, MING AND MURPHY.		LICENSE NO. / STATE		VALUE: \$0.00
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: PROPERTY CUSTODY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S. L. M. P. D.			PHONE #: Home (314) 444-0001	
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 4014 UNION ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103			PHONE #: Business	
RECOVERY DATE 10/08/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: POLICE HEADQUARTERS	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE	OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: CD copy of witnesses Mayes, Ming and Murphy interview. FIU file #0004.				



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

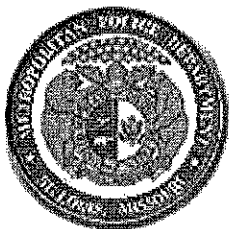
DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:16 DSN: 3786

PROPERTY				
PROP. # 9	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE:
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: CD OF VIDEO SURVEILLANCE SHAW MARKET		LICENSE NO. / STATE	VALUE: \$0.00	
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: PROPERTY CUSTODY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S. L. M. P. D.			PHONE #: Home (314) 444-0001	
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 4014 UNION ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103			PHONE #: Business	
RECOVERY DATE 10/10/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: SHAW MARKET	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 4200 SHAW	OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: CD copy of video surveillance from Shaw Market. FIU file #0006.				

PROPERTY				
PROP. # 11	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE:
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: CD CONTAINING WITNESS STATEMENTS		LICENSE NO. / STATE	VALUE: \$0.00	
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: PROPERTY CUSTODY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S. L. M. P. D.			PHONE #: Home (314) 444-0001	
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 4014 UNION ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103			PHONE #: Business	
RECOVERY DATE 10/08/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: POLICE HEADQUARTERS	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE	OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: CD copy of interviews with witnesses, SW1, Johnson, Brodie and Graeff. FIU file #0009.				



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

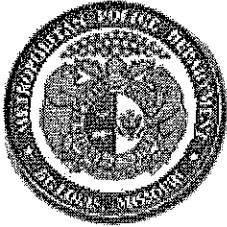
DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:17 DSN: 3786

PROPERTY				
PROP. # 12	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE:
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: GPS POSITION HISTORY FOR VONDERRIT M		LICENSE NO. / STATE		VALUE: \$0.00
BRAND:		MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:	
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: PROPERTY CUSTODY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S. L. M. P. D.			PHONE #: Home (314) 444-0001	
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 4014 UNION ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103			PHONE #: Business	
RECOVERY DATE 10/20/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: POLICE HEADQUARTERS	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE	OFFICER: (6625) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: Copy of GPS. position history for Vonderrit M. FIU file #0010.				

PROPERTY				
PROP. # 13	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 16.00	IBR CODE:
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: TYPED OFFICERS MEMORANDUMS.		LICENSE NO. / STATE		VALUE: \$0.00
BRAND:		MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:	
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: PROPERTY CUSTODY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S. L. M. P. D.			PHONE #: Home (314) 444-0001	
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 4014 UNION ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103			PHONE #: Business	
RECOVERY DATE 10/08/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: POLICE HEADQUARTERS	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE	OFFICER: (6625) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: Typed Memorandums from Sergeant Stephen Slama, DSN 6486, Sergeant James Murphy, DSN 4026, Detective Justin Robben, DSN				



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:18 DSN: 3786

PROPERTY				
PROP. # 14	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE:
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: MEDIA CARD		LICENSE NO. / STATE		VALUE: \$0.00
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: LABORATORY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S. L. M. P. D.			PHONE #: Home (314) 444-0001	
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 4014 UNION ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103			PHONE #: Business	
RECOVERY DATE 10/08/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: POLICE HEADQUARTERS	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE	OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: Media Card, containing pictures of Officer Flanery in his department uniform on 10/08/14.				

PROPERTY				
PROP. # 15	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE:
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: DVD CONTAINING SERVEILLANCE IMAGES		LICENSE NO. / STATE		VALUE: \$0.00
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: PROPERTY CUSTODY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S. L. M. P. D.			PHONE #: Home (314) 444-0001	
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 4014 UNION ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103			PHONE #: Business	
RECOVERY DATE 10/24/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: POLICE HEADQUARTERS	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE	OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: Copy of Surveillance footage at 4164 Shaw. FIU file #0011.				



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

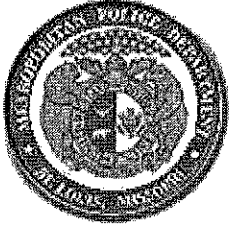
TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:18 DSN: 3786

PROPERTY				
PROP. # 17	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE:
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: CLOTHING, HOODED SWEATSHIRT		LICENSE NO. / STATE	VALUE: \$0.00	
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: LABORATORY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) MYERS, VONDERRIT DEONDRAY JR		PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]		
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Business		
RECOVERY DATE 10/08/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: POLICE HEADQUARTERS	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE	OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: (1) Fleece hooded jacket.				
PROPERTY				
PROP. # 18	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE:
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: PAPER DOCUMENT		LICENSE NO. / STATE	VALUE: \$0.00	
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: PROPERTY CUSTODY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S. L. M. P. D.		PHONE #: Home (314) 444-0001		
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 4014 UNION ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103		PHONE #: Business		
RECOVERY DATE 10/27/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: POLICE HEADQUARTERS	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE	OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: Transcription statement of Officer Flanery's statement by Telephone Report Specialist Kennetra Wilkins.				

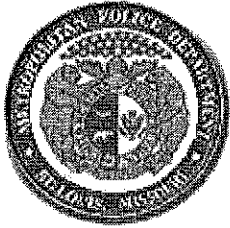


**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**
TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42
 CN 14-046844
 Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:19 DSN: 3786

PROPERTY					
PROP. # 19	CATEGORY: OTHER INVOLVED PROPERTY	STATUS: DESTROYED/ DAMAGED/	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE:	
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: VEHICLE GLASS		LICENSE NO. / STATE N735225		VALUE: \$200.00	
BRAND:		MODEL:		SERIAL NUMBER:	
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:		DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:		DISPOSITION:	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) WHITE, CHERRIE				PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]	
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]				PHONE #: Business	
RECOVERY DATE	LOCATION OF RECOVERY:	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY:	OFFICER:		
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: Damage to the front passenger side window and door frame to a 1999 Back Nissan Maxima.					

PROPERTY					
PROP. # 20	CATEGORY: OTHER INVOLVED PROPERTY	STATUS: DESTROYED/ DAMAGED/	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE:	
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: PVC DOWNSPOUT		LICENSE NO. / STATE		VALUE: \$200.00	
BRAND:		MODEL:		SERIAL NUMBER:	
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:		DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:		DISPOSITION:	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) REDINGER, JOHN M				PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]	
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]				PHONE #: Business	
RECOVERY DATE	LOCATION OF RECOVERY:	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY:	OFFICER:		
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: Damaged downspout and ballistic damage to the exterior brick wall to the Porch and brick wall under window at 4178 Shaw.					

VEHICLE									
VEH. # 1	IBR STATUS: DESTROYED/	STATUS DATE: 10/08/2014	LIC. #.: N735225	TYPE: PC	STATE / YR: IL / 2014	VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER: (VIN) JN1CA2109XT802081			
VEHICLE TYPE: PASS	YEAR: 1999	MAKE: NISS	MODEL: MAX	STYLE: 4T	COLOR: BLK	ESTIMATED VALUE: \$3000.00	REFERENCE NO.:		
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) WHITE, CHERRIE				PHONE #: Home (314) 448-1474		PHONE #: Business			
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 4170 SHAW BLVD Apt. 2F ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63110						TOW SLIP #			
LICENSE ISSUED TO: (Last, First, Middle) WHITE, CHERRIE					ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]				
RECOVERY DATE:	DISTRICT:	RECOVERY LOCATION:			DISPOSITION:	CAR JACKING: NO			

**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT****TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION****DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42**

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:19 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

On Wednesday, October 8th, 2014, at 7:37 p.m., Detective Sergeant Roger Engelhardt, DSN 3786, Crime Scene Supervisor, Force Investigation Unit, was notified that Detectives from the Force Investigation Unit were being requested to 4178 Shaw Boulevard, involving a `Police Shooting.`

Accordingly, Lieutenant Colonel Alfred Adkins, DSN 1875, Assistant Chief of Police, Lieutenant Colonel Paul Nocchiero, DSN 1172, Bureau of Community Policing, Captain William Swiderski, DSN 1775, Commander of the Second District, Lieutenant Mark Burford, DSN 1066, Second District, along with Force Investigation Detectives Jerone Jackson, DSN 4291 and myself `Detective Robert Skaggs`, DSN 6525, responded to the scene of the shooting which was located in the east gangway of 4178 Shaw Blvd.

Homicide Detectives Roger Murphey, DSN 4682, Stephen Kaiser, DSN 6438, Wallace Leopold, DSN 4618 and Clinton Bertke, DSN 5527, also responded to assist with the investigation.

Detectives of the Special Operations responded to assist include: Lieutenant Joseph Morici, DSN 4306, Sergeant Stephen Slama, DSN 6486, Sergeant James Murphy, DSN 4026, Jason Brandhorst, DSN 6244, Amon Figgs, DSN 7418, Ryan Kirschner, DSN 8561, Joseph Bell, DSN 6826, Justin Robben, DSN 8800, Rachel Capps, DSN 7475, Christopher Tanner, DSN 8762, Stephen Walsh, DSN 7229, Bradford Ellis, DSN 7085, Orié Figgs, DSN 7034, Joshua Witcik, DSN 8250, James Wilcox, DSN 8245, Joseph Hill, DSN 6437, Matthew Karnowski, DSN 6887 and Daniel Weber, DSN 6957

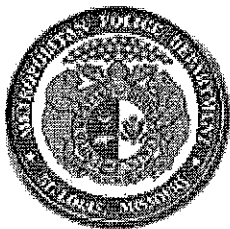
The following Officers were present from the Second District; Sergeant Joseph Carretero, DSN 4343, Precinct supervisor, District 2, Detective Sergeant John Winter, DSN 2907, Second District Bureau Sergeant, Police Officers Chad Cross, DSN 8874, Herbert Eberhart, DSN 5230, Jocelyn Parker, DSN 11158, Quianna Dickerson, DSN 7839, Russell Christian, DSN 6501, Sheri Sanders, DSN 7056, Nicholas Muehlheausler, DSN 11094, and Thomas Schaab, DSN 8756.

The following Officers were present from the Third District; Police Officers Drew Happel, DSN 6881, Jonathan Wyman, DSN 7126, Bryan lemons, DSN 11154, Robert Davis, DSN 7531, Aaron Jackson, DSN 3536 and Sean Murphy, DSN 6759.

Also on scene were Detectives Patrick Cobb, DSN 4882 and Kyle Brewer, DSN 6455 both assigned to the Second District Bureau.

The scene was relinquished to the Force Investigation Unit Detectives at that time.

St. Louis Fire Department Medic 32, manned by Paramedics Christine Dooley, P15873, Brett Feldewerth, P17713 and Brian Schwertmann, B158227, responded to the scene. Vonderrit M. was pronounced lifeless on scene at 7:41 p.m. Vonderrit M.'s body remained on scene.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 21 of 85

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:19 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

Police Officers Julie Davis, DSN 5550, Kelly Tippett, DSN 5261 and Christopher Rice, DSN 6905, of the Evidence Technician Unit, responded to the scene. Please refer to the ETU Positive Scene Report for any further information relative to evidence photographed, seized or processed.

Medical Legal Investigator Randy Hayes, of the St. Louis City Medical Examiner's Office, was notified and initiated his investigation at the scene. He later caused the victim's remains to be conveyed to the St. Louis City Morgue by Robert E. Schaefer Livery Service where they were assigned Medical Examiner's case number 14-1964.

Later Vonderrit Myers Sr., father of Vonderrit M. hp: (314)-[REDACTED] responded to the Medical Examiner's office where he positively identified the subject as his son, Vonderrit M.

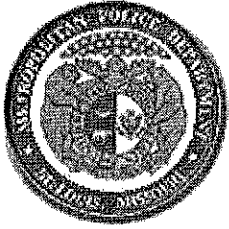
Initiating the investigation at the scene, the detectives observed subject Vonderrit M. had collapsed in the east gangway of 4178 Shaw Blvd. The 4100 block of Shaw Blvd is a two-way east/west thoroughfare. Shaw Blvd, at that location, is bordered to the west by Klemm Street and east by Thurman Avenue. Shaw Blvd, at that location consists of one east bound and one west bound traffic lane, and is made of asphalt. Parking lanes were located at the north and south curbs.

The area is primarily composed of multi-family residential homes in the immediate area. There is an open and operating business, 'Shaw Market', located on the southwest corner and on the northwest corner is Mullanphy School. Located on the southeast corner is a vacant business. Street lamps were present and operating, which line along the south curb.

4178 Shaw Blvd is a two family brick structure situated on the south side of Shaw Blvd and the east side of Klemm St, facing north. Access to the front of the residence is gained by ascending seven concrete steps from the east/west concrete sidewalk. A metal hand rail is located to the west of the concrete steps. The concrete steps and walkway divided the front yard into eastern and western sections. The first flight of concrete steps leads to two concrete walkways one in a southeastern direction (gangway) and the other continues south to five concrete steps that gave access to the front porch which was made of brick and concrete.

Entry to the building is gained through two doorways east and west, off the front porch. Access to the upstairs apartment is gained through the eastern door and downstairs through the western door. Both front doors are made of metal and hinged on the east side of the doorframe and open inward from north to south. The door is secured by a dead bolt lock mechanism.

Detectives directed their attention to the east gangway of 4178 Shaw Blvd. The gangway consists of a concrete walkway that runs north and south from the front of 4178 Shaw Blvd to the rear of this location. Immediately east of the walkway is grass area that runs north and south to the rear of 4174 Shaw Blvd.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:20 DSN: 3786

Page 22 of 85

NARRATIVE

Vonderrit M. was located lying on the grass with his head towards the south and his feet towards the north crossed at the ankles, right over left. His torso was twisted with his right shoulder up and left shoulder on the ground. His left arm was extended parallel to his left shoulder. His right arm was bent at the elbow at a forty-five degree angle, forearm across his chest. He was wearing a black t-shirt with a design of "King Tut" on the front. Under the black t-shirt he was wearing a red t-shirt. He was wearing blue jeans with a black belt, black athletic shoes. Under his blue jeans he was wearing plaid (red, green and white) underwear. The detectives observed an apparent pool of blood by Vonderrit M.'s left forearm and hand.

One bullet, referenced by placard "1" was located in the grass in the east gangway between 4174 and 4178 Shaw Blvd, next to Vonderrit M.'s left hip.

A search of the area revealed ballistic damage to the plastic PVC downspout, attached to the northeastern corner of 4178 Shaw Blvd, adhesive stickers "B" and "B1" marked their locations. The downspout is attached to the east side of 4178 Shaw Blvd.

One bullet, referenced by placard "2" was located in the east gangway of 4178 Shaw Blvd, next to the damaged downspout.

Continuing north from the downspout the detectives observed ballistic damage to the east exterior brick wall of the porch, adhesive sticker "C" marked its location.

The detectives observed ballistic damage to the east interior brick wall of the porch, below the window sill that faces east, at 4178 Shaw Blvd, adhesive sticker "D" marked its location.

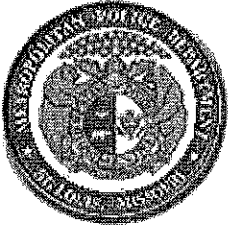
One bullet, referenced by placard "5" located on the front porch, under the window sill of that faces east.

One cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9mm LUGER," referenced by placard "3" was located on the concrete walkway to the east of the steps leading to the front porch at 4178 Shaw Blvd.

One cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9mm LUGER," referenced by placard "4" was located north of the steps leading to the porch of 4178 Shaw Blvd.

Continuing east from placard "4", Five cartridge casings, head stamp "WIN 9mm LUGER," referenced by placards "6, 13, 14, 15 and 16" were located on the eastern section of the front yard and directly north of the mouth to the gang way at 4178 Shaw Blvd.

The detectives were directed to the western section of the front yard designated as residential address 4174 Shaw Blvd, immediately east of 4178 Shaw Blvd.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:20 DSN: 3786

Page 23 of 85

NARRATIVE

4174 Shaw Blvd is a two story multi-family structure made of masonry, situated on the south side of the street, facing a northern direction.

One empty pistol magazine, referenced with orange cone "A" was located on the western section of the front yard at 4174 Shaw Blvd. The magazine was later determined to belong to Police Officer Flanery.

Located north of cone "A" were placards/flags "A, B, C, D and E" they were placed near the ballistic impact marks on the western section of the front yard at 4174 Shaw Blvd. Three bullets were recovered by placards/flags "C, D and E" from the ground in the front yard at 4174 Shaw Blvd.

Continuing north one cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9mm LUGER", referenced by placard "12" was located the grass on the western section of the front yard of 4174 Shaw Blvd, just east to 4178 Shaw Blvd.

Continuing northeast to the northern edge front yard at 4174 Shaw Blvd, one cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9mm LUGER" referenced by placard "7" was located at the pedestrian sidewalk, west of the handrail of the concrete steps that leads to 4174 Shaw Blvd from the pedestrian sidewalk.

Four cartridge casings, head stamp "WIN 9mm LUGER", referenced by placards "8, 9, 10, and 11" were located in the grass area, between the pedestrian sidewalk and curblin in front of 4174 Shaw Blvd.

The detectives directed their attention to the parking lane area, located at approximately 4170 Shaw Blvd. Detective Skaggs observed a 1999, black Nissan, Maxima, four-door, having Illinois 2014 license number N73-5225, and vehicle identification number JN1CA2109XT802081, with the front bumper towards the east. A computer inquiry of the license plate revealed an issue to Cherrie S. White, at 112 N. 4th Street in Love Joy Illinois, on file with the Illinois Department of Revenue.

The vehicle's engine was not running and the gear shift was in the park position. The ignition was in the off position. No odometer reading was available. The front passenger door window was damaged by ballistic impact. All remaining windows were intact. The vehicle doors were closed, and unlocked. The detectives observed ballistic damage to the front passenger door, near the B pillar. Adhesive sticker "A" was placed there to mark its location. Witness White was made aware of the damage to her vehicle by Detectives Jackson and Skaggs. One bullet was recovered from the front passenger door frame of a Nissan Maxima.

Detective Jackson was directed to the 4100 block of Castleman Avenue. by Detective Stephen Walsh IV, DSN 7229. The 4100 block of Castleman Ave is bordered on the west by Klemm St. and the east by Thurman Ave. The 4100 block of Castleman Ave. is immediately south of the 4100 block of Shaw Blvd. The rear yards along the north side of Castleman Ave. and the south side of Shaw Blvd are separated by an east/west alley.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:21 DSN: 3786

Page 24 of 85

NARRATIVE

Detective Walsh advised he spoke with Police Officer Flanery when he arrived at the scene. Flanery gave him the vehicle keys and requested that Detective Walsh respond to Castleman Ave and secure the Security vehicle. Honoring that request Detective Walsh located the Gary Cole Incorporated Security vehicle 'GCI' parked at the north curb near 4161 Castleman Ave with the front bumper towards the east. After hearing unidentified subject who gathered near the intersection make threats towards GCI Security and Police Officers, Detective Walsh decided to move the GCI Security vehicle to a safer location to prevent vandalism to it. Detective Walsh drove the security vehicle east to the intersection of Thurman Ave and Castleman Ave.

The detectives directed their attention to the east parking lane area, located on Thurman Ave immediately north of Castleman Ave. Detective Jackson observed the security vehicle, a 2005, white Chevy Impala, four-door, having Missouri license number WD6-U7Z, and vehicle identification number 2G1WF55K859347047, with the front bumper towards the north. A computer check of the license plate revealed a 2015 issue to a Chevy Impala.

After viewing the security vehicle the detectives responded back to 4161 Castleman Ave and were advised that items of evidentiary value were located in that area. 4161 Castleman Ave is described as a two story, single family brick building, situated on the north side of the street. Detectives observed a blue cigarette lighter was on the front lawn west of the walkway leading the gangway on the east side of that residence. Continuing north through the gangway the detectives observed a partially burned cigarette on the grass immediately east of the concrete walkway in the gangway. Continuing northeast into the rear yard of 4159 Castleman Ave which is next to 4161 Castleman Ave the detectives observed U.S. currency a one dollar bill, located on the rear lawn on the western section.

While canvassing the area, it was discovered the business at 4200 Shaw Blvd, 'Shaw Market' was equipped with interior and exterior surveillance cameras. The store is located west of 4178 Shaw Blvd, just across the street on Klemm St.

When requested by members of the St Louis Metropolitan Police Department the management of the store refused to cooperate with the investigation by allowing officers to view and/or download any video evidence which may have recorded the event or any part of the event. As detectives were speaking to the store owner, a large crowd was gathering in front of the store, at which time they started screaming obscenities and making death threats towards officers in the area. For officer safety, it was decided to obtain a search warrant for the video surveillance and come back at a later date to obtain the video surveillance images.

Officer Jason Flanery, DSN 8118, located a handgun next to Vonderrit M's body. Officer Flanery stated that he picked up the gun for safe keeping and rendered it safe. The gun had one cartridge case in the chamber and one live cartridge

**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT****TYPE:** ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**DATE:** 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:21 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

in the magazine. The gun is described as a silver and black 9mm Smith and Wesson SD9VE semi-automatic handgun with a serial number of HFN5087. The capacity of the magazine is sixteen.

The scene was digitally video recorded by Detective Jackson. The recording was converted to DVD and seized as evidence. A second copy of the DVD was placed into the Force Investigation Unit Section's Media File per file #0007DVD.

Police Officer Charles Wall, DSN 6956, from the Post Traumatic Stress Team responded and spoke with Officer Flanery.

While on scene officer's located witnesses who stated they observed the incident. They were identified as witness Murphy, was conveyed to Homicide by Officer Amber Gottschall, DSN 8117. Witness Ming, was conveyed to Homicide by Officer Bryan Lemons, DSN 11154. Witness Mayes, was conveyed to Homicide by Officer Nathaniel Jordan, DSN 8851.

As officers were detaining witness Mayes, Detective Capps observed Mayes to be holding a fleece hooded jacket. Mayes stated the jacket belonged to Vonderrit M., at which time Detective Capps seized the jacket and relinquished custody to Detective Skaggs at the Homicide office.

The jacket was packaged and conveyed to the Department Laboratory by Detective Skaggs.

The following interviews were conducted by Homicide Detective Clinton Bertke, DSN 5527, while conducting an area canvass in the 4100 block of Shaw Blvd.

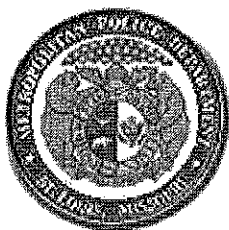
Each interview was recorded on an audio recording device, and transferred onto a compact disk.

-SW1-

Before making a statement, SW1 asked if he/she would be able to keep his/her statements confidential. SW1 believed that making a statement was a portion of his/her civil duty; however, was very worried for his/her safety. SW1 had serious concerns about having his/her contact information listed in the police report where it could possibly fall into the wrong hands.

Detective Bertke advised SW1 that he/she did not have to provide a statement; however, if he/she wanted to, we would list him/her as an anonymous witness, and not list his/her personal information. SW1 accepted this, and provided the following statement:

I was biking home, coming south from DeTonty Street onto Klemm St, going towards Shaw Blvd. I was on the phone, talking to my brother, (probably should not be doing this, but I was). I then heard popping; I didn't realize what that was, but then I looked and I saw that there was gun shots fired between two individuals, one being a police officer and the other being somebody else that I



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:22 DSN: 3786

Page 26 of 85

NARRATIVE

didn't recognize. But one was chasing the other; the police officer was chasing the other individual.

The other individual, it was hard to tell, it was dark, and it was not well lit, but the other individual looked appeared to be an African American gentleman. Um, that was, I can't tell you the height, but he was a fairly young individual, probably in the early twenties. I could not see the clothing; it was too dark.

I recognized the other gentleman as a police officer because of the uniform. The police officer was chasing him on foot, and they were going up the hill, right in front of the houses. What I saw was that there was gun fire exchanged between two individuals I cannot tell you who fired first, but there were multiple gun shots fired back and forth. I could not tell you what kind of gun they had it was too dark, and too far away for me. I was probably about 50-100 feet away; I'm guessing about 75 feet, on average. I could see the muzzle flash, on both sides, multiple shots. I can't say that I counted them all, but there were more than three on either side. I believe there were at least three on the African American gentleman running away and more than that on the officer side.

I heard the popping sounds before I actually saw the two individuals shooting, but when I saw them directly shooting at each other, it was at the first house, going east from Klemm St. So, between the 1st and the 2nd house, in the little alley So, what I saw was that the officer was chasing the individual, and the individual was getting between the houses, and he was on the ground at that point, and shooting back at the officer. And so was the police officer, shooting at him.

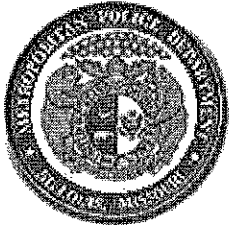
There were words exchanged; I could not tell you exactly what they were, um, then there was silence. The police officer kind of leaned against the back of the building, with his back against the building, the one I said that was more to the east, then there was some quiet, and then the police officer kind've looked to see what was going on. There was no sound that was about all I saw.

I stopped on my bike, and then I actually moved away from the scene, um, going west myself on to Shaw Blvd, on the north side of Shaw Blvd, on the pedestrian walk. And then there were multiple police cars that came.

It was too dark to identify the individual who was shot, or if he lived in the neighborhood. But the incident seemed to be between him and the police officer, and no one else.

I even asked several police officers if there were more people involved, more being chased, because I was scared to continue on my route home.

He/she feared more gunshots would be exchanged if additional suspects were still at large, and his route would take him south on Klemm St past Shaw Blvd,



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 27 of 85

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:22 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

through the scene.

CB: Did the policeman's gun and the suspect's gun, did they sound different? Could you tell that they were two different guns?

As far as an octave, if that's what you're asking me, then yes, they were different. I think that the suspect's gun sounded to be more deep in resonance, perhaps a higher caliber. I believe it was a handgun, but I could not tell. I do not know guns, and I don't care to.

After the shooting happened, and the police came, I walked around to make sure that there was nothing else going on, to make sure there were no more suspects.

I waited until the whole area was surrounded, and then came home. I told my friend when it happened, and told her to lock the doors and not to come out. I spoke with my brother, because I was on the phone with him when they started shooting, and he was scared.

-Donna Brodie- [REDACTED]

Brodie stated she was inside of her daughter's residence, in her room, talking on the telephone with her sister. All of a sudden she heard gunshots, and then screaming. She heard 8-10 shots, in rapid succession. She thought the shots were close to her window, but couldn't specify exactly where they were coming from.

She immediately "rolled" down on the floor, heard her daughter screaming for her and her grandson to get down on the floor, and then heard more gunshots.

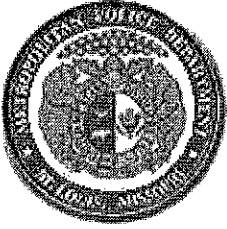
She was still lying on the floor when she heard what she thought was a woman screaming, "Ahh", and then another male voice say "shoot me I got my hands upshoot me". She did not see anyone outside, but heard the crowd getting louder and louder outside.

After a few more moments on the floor, she went into the living room and joined her daughter and grandson. She stated she has been living in the residence with her daughter for approximately 2 years.

-Danielle Johnson- [REDACTED]

Johnson stated she was inside of her residence, sitting on the living room couch and talking on the phone with her dad. She heard a male voice yell something from outside, but couldn't understand what was being said. She remembers the "high-pitched" aggression in the voice, but could not understand the words being spoken. Then, right behind the voice, she heard rapid-fire shooting.

She dove off the couch and was yelling to her mother and son to "get down, get down". She heard at least 8 shots being fired, and they sounded to her like they were "right there", in the grass, in front of her house.

**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:23 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

She ran to check on her son to make sure he was on the ground, turned back around, and laid down on the floor in the hallway. She heard more yelling, and then more gunshots.

While she was on the phone with 911 she heard someone outside yelling, "They shot my cousin they shot Dru".

She started running through the residence, looking out of the windows trying to see something. She saw a black male screaming, "Shoot me motherfucker, shoot me I got my hands up". But she couldn't see who they were screaming at.

Johnson advised that she has lived in the residence for 5 years, but doesn't know many people in the neighborhood. She also expressed concern for her families' safety after overhearing people in the crowd threaten to "burn her building down", especially after the events in Ferguson.

Johnson's 13 year old son, Justin Johnson, was also home at the time. He did not have anything to add to his mother's statement.

-Donna Graeff- ([REDACTED])

Graeff stated she was inside of her apartment, watching television. She was about to go to bed when she started hearing shots. At first, she thought they were coming from the television, but then realized they were coming from right in front of her residence.

She heard 10-15 shots, coming from what she believed were two different guns. She explained the gun shots sounded different, but could not elaborate further.

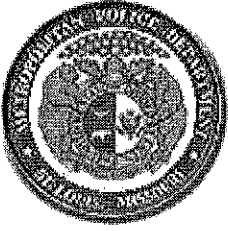
She immediately started screaming, "StopStop", and when the gunshots did stop; she went outside, and observed an officer pointing a gun. She asked him if he was "ok", and then she saw someone on the ground, and several kids begin approaching the officer.

She yelled to them to "get off of her property", and tried to protect the officer as best as she could. She overheard several of the subjects threaten to "get even" with the officer, and "he was dead"; they were going to kill him.

She did not know any of the individuals' names, but did recognize them from the immediate area.

She expressed concern for her safety.

The original disk was seized as evidence by Detective Bertke, with a duplicate prepared, and maintained in Force Investigation Unit Section's Media File per file #0009DVD.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:23 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

Detective Skaggs notified the owner John Redinger and advised him of the ballistic damage to 4178 Shaw Blvd.

Detective Jackson conducted an area canvass and located the below witnesses:

Detective Jackson met with witness Cherrie White at her residence and conducted an interview with her. The following is a synopsis of that interview.

-Cherrie White- [REDACTED]

Cherrie White said she heard at least fifteen gunshots fired outside her residence. When she looked outside there were several men yelling something, however she couldn't make out what they were saying. They were not arguing with each other and it was directed at someone else. A short time later she heard sirens and a lot of Police vehicles arrived.

Detective Jackson asked White if she owned the vehicle parked at the curb in front of her residence and she said "Yes." Detective Jackson advised her that her vehicle's front passenger door and window were damaged and asked for permission to retrieve any ballistic evidence that may be located inside her vehicle. White granted the detectives permission to retrieve the evidence and she advised the detectives her vehicle didn't have any ballistic damage prior to her parking her vehicle at the curb at 3:30 p.m. on October 8th, 2014

Detective Jackson met with witness Aaron Hannemann at his residence and conducted an interview with him. The following is a synopsis of that interview.

-Aaron Hannemann- [REDACTED]

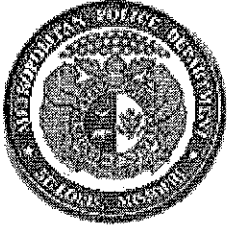
Hennemann said he didn't witness the shooting as he was inside his residence. He was notified that a cigarette and cigarette lighter were located on his property by Detective Walsh. Hennemann stated he doesn't own the cigarette lighter that was located in his front yard. He did observe five to six young men that he recognized from his neighborhood standing near his front yard at approximately 1:30 p.m. on October 8, 2014.

Hennemann could not provide a clothing description of any of the men he observed standing in front of his residence but reiterated they are from the neighborhood. He didn't know any of their names and has never had a conversation with them. The men left the area after a police patrol vehicle drove by their location.

Detective Jackson met with witness Audrey Smith at her residence and conducted an interview with her. The following is a synopsis of that interview.

-Audrey Smith- [REDACTED]

Detective Jackson advised Smith that the U.S. currency, one dollar bill was



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:24 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

located on the ground in her rear yard. Smith stated she didn't see or hear anyone in the rear yard today and the money did not belong to her. Smith said she has a four foot chain link fence and chain and pad lock on the rear gate of her property, to prevent individuals from cutting through her rear yard.

Detective Jackson and Smith viewed the chain and lock and observed that it had not been tampered with. When asked, Smith said she didn't hear any gunshots and did not witness the shooting.

Detective Jackson was advised by Detective Cobb that he located two witnesses during his area canvass. Detective Jackson was directed to residential address [REDACTED]. Detective Jackson met with witness Zachary Wiedlocher and conducted an interview. The following is a synopsis of that interview.

-Zachary Wiedlocher- ([REDACTED])

He said he was in his living room speaking with his wife, when he heard what sounded like "firecrackers going off." After brief pause of about a second, then two or three more gunshots. After the gunshots he heard some one yelling put the gun down. He briefly glanced out his front window and didn't see anything. He got his son to safety and lost track of what was going on outside.

Wiedlocher said he heard several male voices yelling, but the only phrase he could make out was, "Put the gun down". He thought the phrase sounded like a Police Officer speaking.

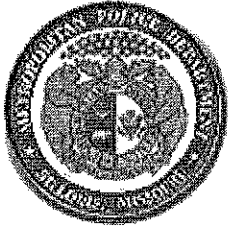
Wiedlocher added that after he put his kids in the basement he went out the back door to the rear of his residence to the area between his residence and the garage next door. At that point there was still yelling going on and he couldn't make out what they were saying. There were a lot of people yelling at the same time. He heard sirens approaching and all the yelling stopped he assumed that those people left the area. Wiedlocher said that he didn't get a look at the people that were yelling because he didn't go to the front of his residence at that time.

The interview was recorded on a digital audio recording device and later converted to a CD. The original CD was conveyed to Property Custody Section and a copy was placed in Force Investigation Unit Section's Media File per file #0001DVD.

Detective Jackson met with witness Laura Wiedlocher and conducted an interview. The following is a synopsis of that interview.

-Laura Wiedlocher- ([REDACTED])

She stated her husband and her were standing in the living room of their residence when she heard a series of shots that sounded like fireworks at first, then a pause "a second" then two or three more shots, followed by a lot of loud

**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:25 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

voices. At that point she could distinguish what they were saying. She heard "Somebody has a gun or drop the gun." Her husband said "Lets get the kids out of the room."

Her husband took the kids to the basement and she grabbed her cell phone to dial 911. She said the line was busy then she was put on hold and waited in "Que" to get through. She said she made the call at 7:26 p.m. and it was with in a minute of hearing the shots being fired. As she was waiting for the 911 operator she went to the front window and looked outside and observed four young African Americans all with white shirts, one who stood out to her had long dreadlocks. They were very angry and they were yelling while walking toward the Shaw Market.

She turned away and tried to contact 911 approximately three minutes after the shots were fired she heard sirens and hung up the phone. When asked about the yelling she heard she described it as yelling the tone was very angry, it was very tense and there were multiple voices. They seemed to be yelling at something or at someone it was hard to tell. She wasn't sure if they were responding to the shots or if there was actually someone they were directing their shouting at.

She said the people doing the yelling were the four young African American she mentioned earlier. She said they were shouting at someone else not at each other.

The interview was recorded on a digital audio recording device and later converted to a CD. The original CD was conveyed to Property Custody Section and a copy was placed in the Force Investigation Unit Section's Media File per file #0002DVD.

Detectives Brewer and Cobb conducted an area canvass, below is the result of the canvass:

-Information provided by Detective Kyle Brewer-

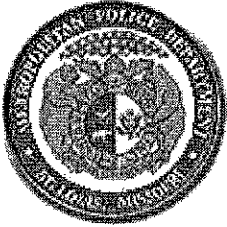
Sir,

I was instructed by Detective Sergeant Roger Engelhardt to conduct an area canvass in the area. Below are the results of that canvass:

██████████ No response at the door.

-SW1-

SW1 stated while talking to his brother on his cellular phone, ridding his bicycle he heard gunshots. As he continued travelling east on Shaw Blvd he observed a black male individual running across Shaw Blvd, exchanging "Gunshots" with a police officer. SW1 stated he couldn't tell who shot first, at which

**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:25 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

time he contacted his girlfriend and advised her to stay in the house.

Because I didn't have an audio recording device with me to record the interview, I contacted Sergeant Engelhardt, who notified Detective Bertke. Detective Bertke responded to my location and interviewed the witness and recorded the interview with SW1.

- Deana Mikhavalkova- [REDACTED]

Mikhavalkova stated she was inside her residence and heard multiple gunshots. After hearing the gunshots she received a phone call advising her to stay inside the residence.

-Richard Addis- [REDACTED], St. Louis, MO)

Addis stated he was inside his residence when he heard multiple gunshots.

Roy Whitley- [REDACTED], St. Louis, MO)

Whitley stated he was inside his residence when he heard multiple gunshots, at which time he called 911. Upon inspecting the outer perimeter of the residence, Detective Brewer noticed a video surveillance camera mounted above the door to the residence. The camera is positioned in an eastern, but downward direction. He advised me after he heard multiple shots, he reviewed the surveillance footage and it didn't capture any of the incident.

-Mark Sellmeyer- [REDACTED], St. Louis, MO)

Sellmeyer stated he was inside his residence and heard multiple gunshots.

-Kelsea Figgs- [REDACTED] St. Louis, MO)

Witness Figgs stated she was inside her residence when she heard gunshots and yelling outside her residence. She was unable to make out what was being yelled.

-Jessica Estes- [REDACTED] St. Louis, MO)

Witness Estes stated she was inside her residence and heard shots, at which time she called 911.

While speaking to witness Estes she advised me that her roommate (Buehler) was home during the incident, however left prior to my arrival at the residence.

[REDACTED] -No response at door

-Jeffrey Gary- [REDACTED] St. Louis, MO)

**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT****TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION****DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42**

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:26 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

Witness Gary stated he was inside his residence and heard multiple gunshots.

-Zachary Wiedlocher- [REDACTED] St. Louis, MO)

Witness Z. Wiedlocker stated he was inside his residence when he heard multiple gunshots. After the shots he heard a subject yelling "Drop the Gun." Since I didn't have a recording device with me, I located Detective Jackson and advised him of the statements made to me by witness Wiedlocker. Detective Jackson responded to the witness residence and recorded his statement.

Witness L. Wiedlocher, 'Wife of witness Z. Wiedlocker' was interviewed by Detective Jackson and her interview was recorded by Detective Jackson.

Respectfully,

Det. Kyle Brewer, 6455/302

Sergeant Engelhardt obtained a copy of the video surveillance from witness Whitley. Upon viewing the surveillance, it only shows the witness and his family coming out the house apparently after hearing shots in the area. The surveillance didn't capture any of the incident. The camera is pointed in a downward eastern direction and only shows the front the porch of the witness residence. Witness Whitley advised me that the camera activates on sensor motion.

In Detective Brewer typed memorandum, Detective Skaggs changed the first witness to SW1 in this report.

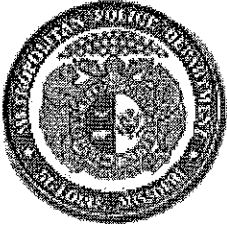
The original disc was seized as evidence and later conveyed to the Property Custody Section. A duplicate disc was prepared and is maintained in the Force Unit Investigation Section's Media File per file #0011DVD.

-Statement of Detective Patrick Cobb-

Sir:

On 10/08/14, Det. Sgt. John Winter DSN 2907, Det. Kyle Brewer DSN 6455 and I responded to the shooting at Shaw Blvd and Klemm St. Upon our arrival we were notified by Officers on the scene that it was a Police involved shooting and began to try and identify witnesses. Det. Brewer identified witness Ming as a subject that was with the suspect and placed him in a Police vehicle. Det. Brewer also identified Murphy as a witness who also was with the suspect and Det. Brewer asked me to secure him. I placed him in a Police vehicle operated by Third District Officer Amber Gottschall, DSN 8117. Both witnesses were located on the southwest corner of Shaw Blvd and Klemm St in front of the small store on the corner.

Det. Brewer and I conducted an area canvass and the people listed in Det. Brewer's memo were interviewed.

**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT****TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION****DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42**

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:26 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

Respectfully,

Patrick Cobb 4882/302

Detectives Cobb and Brewer typed memorandum's was seized as evidence.

While at Homicide Office, Homicide Detective Roger Murphy, DSN 4682 interviewed Witness Murphy.

-Michael Murphy- [REDACTED], St. Louis, MO)

Murphy said that he was on Castleman Ave with a subject he knows as "Man-Man", later identified as (Cameron Ming). He said they were outside of Ming's residence when another subject on a bicycle that he did not know arrived and said that a "Hi-Tech Security Guard" was chasing someone.

Murphy said that he, Ming, and the subject on the bicycle walked to the store at Klemm St and Shaw Blvd. Once they arrived there they saw several subjects he knew as "Droup", later identified as (Vonderrit M.), Mayes, "Don", and "Bit-Bit." After speaking with these subjects they all started walking east on Shaw Blvd. He said that he was ahead of the group when he saw a "Hi-Tech Security Guard" standing in the gangway between the houses on the south side of Shaw Blvd. Murphy said he walked passed the "Hi-Tech Security Guard."

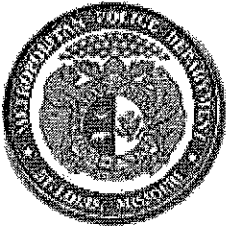
Murphy said that he heard yelling and turned around and the "Hi-Tech Security Guard" chasing someone. He said that he saw the "Hi-Tech Security Guard" grabbing Vonderrit M.'s jacket and Vonderrit M. pulling out of his jacket. Murphy said that he could hear Vonderrit M. saying "let me go, let me go".

Murphy said that he did not see what happened next until he heard the gunshots. He said that he heard Ming, and Mayes saying that Vonderrit M. had been shot. Murphy came back down the street and saw the "Hi-Tech Security Guard" in the gangway of 4178 Shaw Blvd with his flashlight out. Murphy said that he did not see Vonderrit M. Murphy said that Ming and Mayes were trying to approach the "Hi-Tech Security Guard" who was telling them to stay back.

Murphy said that he was unaware that Vonderrit M. had a gun. He said that he was only acquainted to Vonderrit M. through Ming and Mayes. He said that he had never seen Vonderrit M. with a gun in the past.

Murphy said that he did not see what occurred in the gangway of 4178 Shaw Blvd when Vonderrit M. was shot.

Murphy's interview was recorded and transferred onto a compact disc. The original disc was seized as evidence and later conveyed to the Property Custody Section. A duplicate disc was prepared and is maintained in the Force Unit Investigation Section's Media File per file #0004DVD.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 35 of 85

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:27 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

While at Homicide Office, Homicide Detective Brooks Lindhorst, DSN 7492 interviewed Witness Mayes.

-Shawn Mayes- ([REDACTED], Creve Coeur, MO)

Mayes advised that he, his cousin (the deceased), later identified as Vonderrit M., and an unknown black male with a low haircut and a white shirt, were standing at Castleman Ave and Klemm St, when they observed a "Security Guard", driving a vehicle on Castleman Ave, and then turn right on Klemm St.

They started walking to a store located at Klemm St and Shaw Blvd and as they passed the "security guard", he (the security guard) was turning around to travel back toward Castleman Ave. As they arrived to the store, Mayes heard the "security guard's vehicle" accelerate, and Mayes believed he was chasing someone. Mayes advised at this point, Vonderrit M. was with him and ordered a sandwich. When Mayes exited the store, Vonderrit M. was speaking with his friend that was wearing a white shirt.

They began walking and were going to meet another friend. As they were walking down Shaw Blvd, he observed the "security guard" come out of a gangway and say, "Freeze, freeze." Mayes advised the "security guard" was directing his attention to Vonderrit M., and began to attempt to grab Vonderrit M. while Vonderrit M. was putting his hands up and asking, "What's wrong, what did we do?" Vonderrit M. grabbed the "security guard's" arm, at which time the "security guard" holstered his weapon, and began to "Tustle" with Vonderrit M.

During the struggle, Vonderrit M.'s hooded sweatshirt came off of him and he began to run away. Vonderrit M. ran on to a porch, at which time Mayes lost sight of Vonderrit M. and then observed the "security guard" firing shots. Mayes advised the first shot he heard and saw was from the "security guard." Mayes advised he was close to them and with his hands, described it as being as far as I was from him during the interview. Detective Lindhorst asked Mayes if he was that far away, how he could not see his cousin on the porch. Mayes then changed his statement and advised that he (his cousin) ran to the side and in a gangway when the security guard was shooting.

Detective Lindhorst asked Mayes if his cousin had a gun and Mayes stated, "No sir, not that I know of sir." Mayes advised that prior to the shooting, they were at his aunt's house at 4226 Castelman Ave getting jackets because it was cold. Later, Mayes re-described the events that happened when the shooting took place. Mayes described there being a bush that obstructed his view of the gangway where his cousin ran to.

Detective Lindhorst asked Mayes where he was at when it happened and he advised he was on Shaw Blvd. He then immediately changed that statement and advised he was walking up toward the scene, and by the time he approached the scene, he saw Vonderrit M. lying in the gangway. Mayes later advised he was sure the security

**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:28 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

guard was not a St. Louis Metropolitan Police Officer. He advised it was dark outside but his (the security guard's) shirt was brown or blue, but was sure it was not a light blue shirt. Detective Lindhorst asked Mayes what his cousin's name was at which time he advised it was Vonderrit M.

Mayes interview was recorded and transferred onto a compact disc. The original disc was seized as evidence and later conveyed to the Property Custody Section. A duplicate disc was prepared and is maintained in Force Investigation Unit Section's Media File per file #0004DVD.

While at the Homicide Office, Homicide Detective Stephen Kaiser, DSN 6438, interviewed Witness Ming.

-Cameron Ming- (██████████, St. Louis, MO)

Ming advised he was with his brother, Vonderrit M., and his cousin, whom he only knows as "Shawn", at his aunt's house, which is located on Castleman Ave, west of Klemm St.

Ming stated that his brother, Vonderrit M., went by the moniker "Droup" and he (Ming) was commonly referred to as "Man-Man".

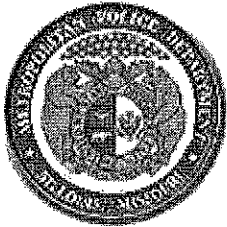
The group decided to walk to the store, located at Shaw Blvd and Klemm St, to purchase food items.

As Vonderrit M., "Shawn", and Ming walked east on Castleman Ave toward Klemm St, Ming observed a white, "Hi-Tech Security" vehicle travelling north on Klemm St. As the group reached the intersection of Castleman Ave and Klemm St, Ming again observed a white, "Hi-Tech Security" vehicle travelling south on Klemm St and then turning left, east on Castleman Ave. After travelling a short distance on Castleman Ave., the "security vehicle" parked at the north curb and the "security officer" ran north, out of sight through a gangway.

Vonderrit M., "Shawn", and Ming continued walking north on Klemm St and entered the store located at the intersection of Shaw Blvd and Klemm St, (Shaw Market). There, the group purchased two sandwiches, two bottles of soda, and a pack of cigarettes.

When the group left the store, they walked east on Shaw Blvd using the sidewalk on the south side of the street. As the group reached the seventh or eighth house, east of Klemm St, a "security officer" walked out of the gangway, toward them, pointing a handgun in their direction and ordered them to "stop". Ming described the "security officer" as a white male, approximately thirty years of age, wearing a dark colored shirt and a badge.

As the "security officer" approached the group, Ming ran north across the street and then west a short distance before stopping. He then observed Vonderrit M. running west on the south sidewalk, with the "security officer" chasing after him. Ming then observed Vonderrit M. run up the hill and saw the "sparks" of a

**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT****TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION****DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42**

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:28 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

gun illuminating from the bottom of the hill. Ming observed the officer firing multiple times.

Ming heard multiple gunshots, followed by a pause, and then additional gunshots. Ming believes that he heard a total of sixteen shots.

Ming did not know Vonderrit M. to own a handgun and he was not sure if his brother had a handgun in his possession at the time of the shooting.

Ming did not see a struggle between the "security officer" and Vonderrit M., and he did not see his brother wearing a jacket.

Ming interview was recorded and transferred onto a compact disc. The original disc was seized as evidence and later conveyed to the Property Custody Section. A duplicate disc was prepared and is maintained in the Force Investigation Unit Section's Media File per file #0004DVD.

The following Officers and Detectives prepared typed Memorandums relative to this incident; Sergeant Stephen Slama, DSN 6486, Sergeant James Murphy, DSN 4026, Detective Justin Robben, DSN 8800, Detective Joseph Bell, DSN 6826, Detective Stephen Walsh, DSN 7229, Detective Jason Brandhorst, DSN 6244, Detective Ryan Kirschner, DSN 8561, Detective Matthew Karnowski, DSN 6887, Police Officer Amber Gottschall, DSN 8117, Police Officer Nathaniel Jordan, DSN 8851, Detective Rachel Capps, DSN 7475, Detective Joseph Hill, DSN 6437, Detective Daniel Weber, DSN 6957 and Police Officer Bryan Lemons, DSN 11154.

The content of the memorandums is contained in this report and the originals were placed into Property Custody Section as evidence.

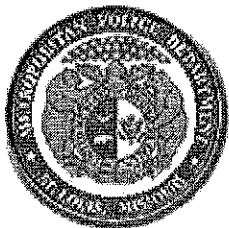
-Statement of Detective Sergeant Stephen Slama-

Sir,

On 10-8-2014 at approximately 1930, while assigned to the Special Operation Unit, utilizing Call Sign 6601, I was alerted by Detective Justin Robben, DSN 8800, via the Comm Covert channel, that an officer had keyed up on the 3rd District Channel and stated "Shots Fired". As additional information was relayed I advised the detectives assigned to the Special Operations Unit to respond to the area of the 4100 block of Shaw Blvd to assist.

The following Special Operations Detectives (Sgt. Slama's Squad) responded to assist:

Detective Justin Robben, DSN 8800, Call Sign 6613
Detective Ryan Kirschner, DSN 8561, Call Sign 6612
Detective James Wilcox, DSN 8245, Call Sign 6611
Detective Daniel Weber, DSN 6957, Call Sign 6610
Detective Rachel Capps, DSN 7475, Call Sign 6616

**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT****TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION****DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42**

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:29 DSN: 3786**NARRATIVE**

Detective Bradford Ellis, DSN 7085, Call Sign 6618
Detective Joe Hill, DSN 6437, Call Sign 6614

Upon arrival at the scene, I parked my unmarked vehicle on Shaw Blvd about a half block west of Klemm on the south side of the street. As I approached the intersection of Klemm on foot I observed a large crowd gathering on the southwest corner in front of the Shaw Blvd Market. I observed Detectives Justin Robben, DSN 8800, and Rachel Capps, DSN 7475 speaking with a black male subject, later identified as Mayes. Detective Robben advised me Mayes had stated that he was with the deceased suspect and had witnessed the entire incident. Believing Mayes was possibly involved in the incident and refusing to identify himself, I ordered the detectives to detain him pending further investigation.

Mayes refused to place his hands behind his back and began pulling away from the detectives. I assisted Detective Robben with securing Mayes' right arm. Upon doing so, a black male subject, who identified himself as Mayes' uncle (no further), looped his arm inside of Mayes' left arm and attempted to pull him away from the detectives into the large crowd. Other officers responded and were able to remove Mayes' from the crowd at which point he was secured in the rear of a marked police vehicle.

I remained on the scene to supervise the Special Operations Detectives who were staged in the area to assist with crowd control.

Respectfully Submitted,

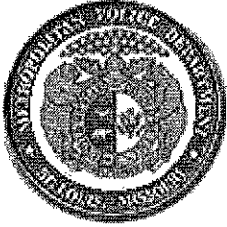
Sergeant Stephen Slama, DSN 6486/340

-Statement of Detective Sergeant James Murphy-

Sir,

While in the area of Tower Grove and Arsenal, I heard, over the 3rd District air, an Officer advise the dispatcher of "Shots Fired". The Officer then advised that he was at 4178 Shaw Blvd with one subject "down". I immediately responded to the area and observed the Officer, identified as Officer Flanery, standing at the mouth of the gangway between 4178 and 4174 Shaw Blvd. I ran up the steps and observed the Officer holding a black colored handgun with his hand and a subject lying on the ground bleeding from his head. I immediately asked the Officer if he was injured, which he replied, "No".

I asked the Officer where the shooting occurred, which he pointed to the grassy hill in front of 4174 Shaw Blvd and indicated the suspect fired at him on the hill and he returned fire. I then requested responding Detectives to tape off the scene and made sure that EMS was requested over 3rd District air to respond. Members of the Special Operation division maintained the scene until 2nd District supervisors and Officers responded, at which time the scene was turned

**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT****TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION****DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42**

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:30 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

over to them.

Respectfully,
Sgt. Jim Murphy

-Statement of Detective Justin Robben-

Sir,

On 10/08/14 Detective Ryan Kirschner, DSN 8561, and I were assigned to Special Operation, utilizing the call letters 6612 and 6613. We responded to an "Officer in Need of Aid" call in the 4100 block of Shaw Blvd, relative to "Shots Fired".

Upon arrival to the scene, I observed a crowd beginning to form on the southwest corner of Shaw Blvd at Klemm. I assisted a Uniformed Police Officer secure the scene by putting up crime scene tape. While putting tape up I heard a subject, later identified as witness Mayes, B/M, DOB [REDACTED]/93, talking about the incident. Mayes stated "I saw the whole thing, that security guard shot my cousin". Believing Mayes was possibly a witness to the incident, I attempted to obtain his pedigree information. Mayes began loudly yelling, and began to walk away refusing to identify himself.

I advised Sergeant Stephen Slama, DSN 6486 that I believed Mayes was possibly involved in the incident. Detective Rachel Capps, DSN 7475 and I attempted to detain Mayes to investigate his involvement. Mayes refused to place his hands behind his back and began pulling away. With the assistance of additional officers I was able to secure his hands behind his back in handcuffs by grabbing his wrists.

After securing Mayes` hands a subject who identified himself as Mayes` uncle (no further) locked arms with Mayes and attempted to pull him back into the crowd. With the assistance of additional Officers we were able to separate Mayes from his "uncle". I then escorted Mayes to a marked Police vehicle being operated by Police Officer Nathaniel Jordan, DSN 8851. Officer Jordan and I secured Mayes in the rear seat, and Officers Jordan remained with him. I continued securing the scene with crime tape, and established a perimeter which I held until relieved.

Respectfully Submitted,

Detective Justin Robben, DSN 8800/340

-Statement of Detective Joseph Bell -

Sir,

While conducting operations in the area of Tower Grove and Arsenal, I overheard someone advise on the Comm/Cover channel that an Officer was advising of "Shots being fired" at him in the area of 4100 Shaw Blvd on the Third District air.

**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT****TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION****DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42**

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:31 DSN: 3786**NARRATIVE**

I immediately responded to the area and observed Detective Sergeant Jim Murphy, Detective Stephen Walsh and Orié Figgs also arriving to 4178 Shaw Blvd. I ran up the steps of 4178 Shaw Blvd and observed a St Louis Police Officer, identified as Officer Flannery, standing at the mouth of the east gangway of 4178 Shaw Blvd. I asked if he was injured during the incident to which he stated he was not. Looking past Officer Flannery, I observed a subject lying on the ground, bleeding and motionless.

I immediately secured Officer Flannery in my unmarked police vehicle, where I remained with him for approximately thirty to forty-five minutes until he was conveyed to Patrol Support and met by Lt. Stephen Dodge.

Respectfully,

Detective Joseph Bell, 6826/340

-Statement of Detective Stephen Walsh -

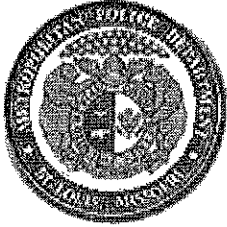
Sir,

Detective Orié Figgs, DSN 7034, call sign 6527, and I overheard a radio transmission of a "Shots Fired" in the 3rd District. We heard an officer asking for assistance in the 4100 block of Shaw Blvd. He stated that he had a suspect "down" at 4178 Shaw Blvd. We responded to that block, just a few houses east of where the officer was. We observed the officer in the east gangway of 4178 standing next to a black male who was lying on the ground. I observed the male to be unconscious and bleeding.

Det. Figgs began securing the scene by putting up crime scene tape. I stayed with the Officer and asked if everything was ok. He advised me he was working secondary and that his vehicle was parked a block over (on Castleman Ave). He asked if I would go to the vehicle and secure it. I observed a crowd beginning to form to the west with several people screaming and yelling. I advised a District Sergeant and Lieutenant that I observed a crowd yelling and pointing towards the direction of where the Officer said he left his vehicle, and that to avoid damage to it, I was going to move it to a more secure location.

I responded to the next block and observed a "GCI" security vehicle parked at the north curb. I observed a crowd beginning to form to the east yelling something about, "that's the car". I unlocked the vehicle and moved it near the intersection of Thurman Ave and Castleman Ave. I remanded custody of the keys to the Officer involved in the shooting and assisted in helping other Officers secure the scene.

Later, I responded back to where the vehicle was originally parked and canvassed northward through the west gangway. I located a dollar bill lying in the rear yard of 4159 Castleman Ave. I advised Homicide Detective Sergeant Engelhardt of my findings and he advised me to secure the dollar bill until ETU arrived.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 41 of 85

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:31 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

Respectfully,

Det. Stephen Walsh IV DSN 7229/340

Det. Orie Figgs DSN 7034/340

For clarification, on Wednesday October 22, 2014, Detective Skaggs contacted Detective Walsh to inquiry, which street he was referring to in his memorandum, regarding which street he responded to and observed the GCI security vehicle parked. Detective Walsh advised me that it was Castleman Ave.

-Statement of Detective Jason Brandhorst-

Sir:

On today's date I was at S. Grand and Arsenal when I heard over the Comm/Covert channel that there were shots fired at a Police Officer in the 4100 block of Shaw Blvd.

As I arrived I observed a Police Officer, later identified as Detective Sergeant James Murphy, aiming his flashlight at me trying to signal me his location. I parked my vehicle in the middle of Shaw Blvd approximately three to four houses east of Klemm Street, exited and ran up the front steps to the gangway between 4174-4178 Shaw Blvd, where the suspect was down on the ground. I observed the suspect face down, unconscious and not breathing.

Sergeant Murphy ordered me to secure the scene consisting of the immediate area around the suspect. Sergeant Murphy then made arrangements with Detective Joseph Bell to secure Police Officer Flanery in a vehicle. I remained with the decedent until Medics, employed by the St. Louis Fire Department, arrived. The Medics checked for a pulse then rolled the decedent over and subsequently pronounced him lifeless. I remained with the decedent until Detectives from the Homicide and Force Investigation Units arrived, at which time I relinquished the scene to them.

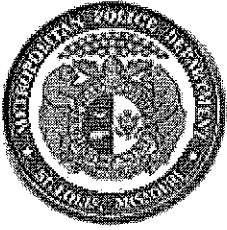
Respectfully,

Detective Jason Brandhorst 6244/340

-Statement of Detective Ryan Kirschner-

Sir,

On today's date, I responded to 4178 Shaw Blvd relative to an Officer Involved Shooting. Upon arrival, I assisted in putting up crime scene tape and then secured the scene for crowd control.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:32 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

Respectfully submitted,

Detective Ryan Kirschner 8561/340

-Statement of Detective Matthew Karnowski-

On 10/08/2014, Detectives with the Anti-Crime Task Force, an undercover investigative division of this Department, monitored an all-points broadcast relative to a possible police-involved shooting on Shaw Blvd at Klemm.

Detective Amon Figgs, DSN 7418, and I responded and arrived shortly after Detective Sergeant James Murphy, DSN 4026, and Detectives Orié Figgs, DSN 7034, Stephen Walsh, DSN 7229, and Joseph Bell, DSN 6826.

I switched my radio to the Third District radio channel and advised the dispatcher the scene was secure and to have EMS respond.

After requesting EMS, I assisted with securing the crime scene by taping the area off with crime scene tape.

Early in the incident, I observed a small crowd forming on the southwest corner of Klemm and Shaw Blvd that eventually swelled to a very large crowd. One of the members of the crowd, identified as a black male in his mid 30's, approximately 5'08", wearing a blue t-shirt with a Saint Louis University logo on the back and a small white design on the front, began screaming that he was going to kill any Hi-Tec Officer he sees in the future. I also observed a black male in his mid to late 30's with short hair wearing khaki colored clothing, screaming he had an AK-47 and he was going to kill whoever was responsible for the shooting. As time on the scene progressed, the subject attired in the Saint Louis University shirt yelled he planned on killing any Police Officer he encounters and that he would also kill their children. It was my understanding the subject wearing the Saint Louis University shirt was the decedent's father in this incident.

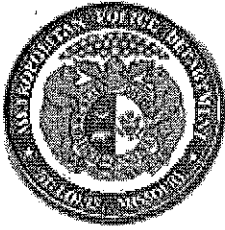
Respectfully,

Detective Matthew Karnowski, DSN 6887-340

-Statement of Officer Gottschall-

Sir,

Regarding the Homicide at 4178 Shaw Blvd, I, Officer Amber Gottschall, DSN 8117, in vehicle 2328, responded to the area. Upon arrival, I walked up to Detective Patrick Cobb at the intersection of Klemm and Shaw Blvd. Detective Cobb advised me and another officer to place handcuffs on a black male wearing a blue



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:33 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

hooded sweatshirt, later identified as Mayes. Mayes was talking on his cellular phone talking about the incident that just occurred. Detective Cobb advised me that Mayes was a witness to the incident. Mayes was standing behind the police crime scene tape in front of the market located on the south west corner of Klemm and Shaw Blvd. Mayes was advised to place his hands behind his back. He was placed in handcuffs and escorted away from the front of the market.

Later Detective Cobb placed witness Michael Murphy into my marked Police vehicle, vehicle 161. I conveyed Michael Murphy to the Homicide Section at Headquarters, pending further investigation.

Respectfully submitted,

P.O. Amber Gottschall, DSN 8117/303

-Statement of Officer Nathaniel Jordan-

Sir,

I received a call for "Shots Fired" at 4203 Castleman Ave per event number P1410081202, at approximately 1926hrs.

Upon my arrival, numerous police officers were already on scene. As soon as I exited my vehicle, Special Opps Officer Justin Robben, DSN 8800 car 6613, placed witness Mayes into my vehicle, to be detained for questioning.

I remained in my vehicle with the witness until I was ordered by Homicide Sgt. Detective Roger Engelhardt, DSN 3786, to convey him to the Homicide Division.

This was the extent of my actions at the scene.

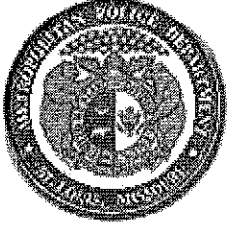
Respectfully,

Officer Nathaniel Jordan 8851/302

-Statement of Detective Rachel Capps -

Sir,

On October 9, 2014 at approximately 1730 hours, Detective Joseph Hill, DSN 6437, Detective Bradford Ellis, DSN 7085, I responded to the intersection of Shaw Blvd and Klemm St to assist 2nd and 3rd District officers with an officer involved shooting at 4178 Shaw Blvd. As the scene was being taped off by officers, a black male, later identified as witness Mayes DOB [REDACTED] 1993, was observed standing on the southwest corner of Klemm St and Shaw Blvd. Mayes loudly stated a security guard shot his cousin and that he had seen the "whole



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 44 of 85

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:34 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

thing". He further stated the sweatshirt he was holding belonged to the suspect, later identified as Vonderrit M.

Detective Justin Robben, DSN 8800, and I, along with other district officers attempted to detain witness Mayes based on his verbal statements. The crowd surrounding Mayes became very upset that Mayes was being detained and an unidentified black male who stated he was Mayes' uncle linked arms with him and attempted to pull him further into the crowd along with an unknown black female. Mayes had a sweatshirt as well as a bag containing cups with lids and a bottle of soda in his hands. I retrieved the sweatshirt as well as the bag with its contents, and returned behind the crime scene tape.

I placed the sweatshirt on the bumper of a police vehicle, and examined the contents of the plastic bag. I spoke with the "uncle" who stated he was the uncle of both Mayes and Vonderrit M. and asked him if he could take possession of the contents of the bag. He stated he would and asked how his nephew was doing and asked where EMS was. I advised him EMS was responding and I did not know anything about Vonderrit M.'s condition.

I later placed the sweatshirt in an evidence bag and secured it in the trunk of P.O. Amber Gottschall's, DSN 8117, police vehicle.

I further assisted P.O. Gottschall in the transport of witness Michael Murphy to the Homicide Division.

While at the Homicide Division, I relinquished custody of the sweatshirt to Detective Robert Skaggs, DSN 6525, Use of Force Unit.

Respectfully Submitted,

Detective Rachel Capps 7475/340

-Statement of Officer Bryan Lemons-

Sir,

Regarding the Homicide at 4178 Shaw Blvd, I Officer Bryan Lemons, DSN 11154, in vehicle 2327 responded to the area. Upon my arrival, I immediately began to help fellow Officers, tape off the crime scene. Several minutes later I was advised by Detective Patrick Cobb, to place a detained black male into the rear passenger side of my marked patrol car 221, who was later identified as Cameron Ming. Detective Cobb advised me that Ming was a witness to the above indicated incident. I conveyed Cameron Ming to the Homicide Division, at Headquarters, pending further investigation.

Respectfully Submitted,

PPO Lemons DSN, 11154/303



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:35 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

-Statement of Detective Joseph Hill-

Sir,

On October 8, 2014, I heard an all points radio broadcast concerning a police officer being shot at and returning fire from a nearby officer's radio, as I was on Comm/ Covert and did not get the transmission directly. I was in the area of Chippewa and Jameson. I responded lights and siren to the area of Shaw Blvd and Klemm St to look for any officers in need of aid.

Upon my arrival I observed PO Jason Flanery DSN 8118, who I am familiar with. He was in the front yard of the southeast corner house on the eastern property line, which was a two family flat, near the lit front porch, however I do not recall the address.

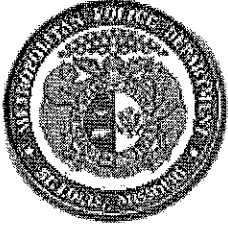
I observed PO Flanery looking around on the ground and asking if we would be careful not to step on shell casings or a magazine he was standing near. He was holding a full size frame pistol in his hand, and I noticed that it had a silver slide and black frame. I looked at his holster and observed it was holding his Beretta. He did not appear to have been wounded, nor did he have any blood I could see at first glance. I did not know the details of what had happened and asked PO Flanery for a description of any suspects at large; how many? Clothing? Charges? Etc. I asked if he knew who was shooting at him, and he looked to the gangway of the aforementioned house. I shined my light into the unlit gangway, and observed a black male; who I later learned was Vonderrit M. He appeared obviously deceased.

I asked PO Flanery if he was injured; he said, no. I asked if he was mentally alright; he said, yes. I told him I was happy he was ok and looked around the scene to secure Flanery in a police car, as I could hear people yelling and see them arriving at the convenience store at Shaw Blvd and Klemm. I observed Lt. Joseph Morici, and told PO Flanery to go with Lt. Morici and that I would take his place in the yard. I stayed with Vonderrit M's body until I could see two perimeters set with yellow tape. I then knocked on the doors of the two houses we were standing near to see if anyone had been injured by the gun battle. No one advised me that they were hurt, and I did not interview anyone. I advised them that I understood they wanted to talk to someone from my department and that someone would take their statement shortly, but that I was not the person handling the investigation. I tried to comfort them until I was instructed to leave the porches and conduct crowd control.

Respectfully submitted,

Det. Joe Hill DSN 6437 / 340?

-Statement of Detective Daniel Weber-

**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT****TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION****DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42**

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:35 DSN: 3786**NARRATIVE**

Detective Skaggs,

Detective James Wilcox, DSN 8245, and I (Detective Daniel Weber, DSN 6957) are assigned to the Special Operations Unit. We conduct our duties while operating covert police vehicles and wearing plain clothes and vests, which are clearly marked with the word "POLICE" on the front and back in large lettering.

On October 8, 2014 Detective Wilcox and I responded to the Shaw Blvd neighborhood for a Police involved shooting. Upon our arrival I observed a large crowd gathering on the southwest corner of Shaw Blvd. The scene was roped off by other fellow Detectives / Police Officers and I assisted in crowd control.

Respectfully Submitted,

Detective Daniel J Weber, DSN 6957 / 340

On Friday, October 10th, 2014, Police Officer Flanery provided his statement of the incident to Sergeant Engelhardt. Below is the transcription of Flanery's statement by Telephone Report Specialist, Kennetra Wilkins, DSN 7817, assigned to Telephone Reporting.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Today is October 10, 2014. It's about 1:50 pm. We are in the conference room of the Force Investigation Unit. Uh, on the 7th floor of Police Headquarters. I am Sergeant Roger Engelhardt, DSN 3 7 8 6. Uh, with me for this interview is. Please state your name.

P.O. FLANERY: Officer Jason Flanery, DSN 8 1 1 8.

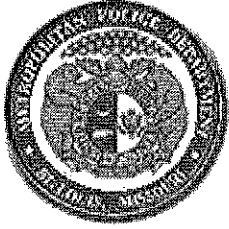
SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, and uh and also with him is

ATTY. MILLIKAN: Brian Millikan, I'm the attorney for Mr. Flanery.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, alright, and uh I like to interview you about an incident which occurred on Wednesday, October 8, 2014, at about 7:20 pm, in the 4100 block of Shaw. Where you discharged your department issued weapon at a citizen suspect, striking him several times. Uh, know that your actions will be reviewed by the St. Louis Circuit Attorney's Office to determine any criminal liability. With that understanding, do you voluntarily agree to be interviewed concerning this incident and your actions?

P.O. FLANERY: Yes, sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, um. (clears throat) If you could, um, uh start with, uh, from the beginning as you understand the beginning and uh, um just tell the story. If uh, uh, I'll try not to interrupt you, while you're telling the story and uh, when you're done, might have some questions for you, uh, and uh, also give your attorney an opportunity to uh, clarify, clarify any issues, um, uh

**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT****TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION****DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42**

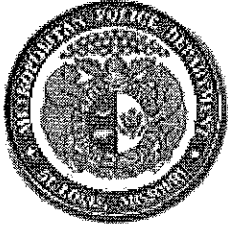
CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:37 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

that we need, we need cleaned up. So, with that in mind, go ahead and start.

P.O. FLANERY: I was working security for Gary Cole Incorporated, which is GCI Security, LLC. I think something like that. Um, (smack lips) uh, we're generally directed on the street Flora Place, which is in the Shaw neighborhood, which is three blocks south of Shaw Avenue. Um, (clears throat) uh, periodically while, you know drive, um, I mean we're directed to Flora Place and the surrounding alleys and periodically I'll drive up a block or two, you know just to see what's going on in the neighborhood. Um, there's a store called Shaw Market, I believe at uh, Klemm and Shaw, which is three blocks north of Flora Place. Which gets a lot of people loitering and what not, so I would drive up there and kind of see, uh for lack of a better terminology, 'who the players are for the night'. See who's kind of walking around the neighborhood. Um, (smacks lips) I, so I proceeded up, I believe I came from Castleman and as I approached Klemm, I turned north on Klemm and observed three individuals standing on Klemm at Castleman on the northwest side, and an individual walking south on Klemm from Shaw towards me bouncing a basketball. Um, as they saw my car, it's, it is an old police car so it looks like, it still look like a police car it just has, it has police lights on the top, and a spotlight on the side, it's white, and then uh on the sides it actually says 'GCI Security'. It doesn't say Police Officer, you know, Police Car anymore. (Clears throat) Um, the company used to be called Hi-Tech Security, which Gary Cole bought it, I don't know, a number of years ago, 5 years ago, 4 years ago, whatever it was. So he kept the same cars Hi-Tech, the markings are the same, but instead of saying Hi-Tech on the back I think it just says GCI Security. So a lot of people still think it's still called Hi-Tech. So as I approached the three, initially they started to break apart as if they were gonna run upon sight of police. Which is what happens a lot, when a you know, an individual sees police cars and they're up to know good I guess you could say. So, I kind of saw them doing that, and as I turned and they could see the side markings of the vehicle, they actually, one of them actually yelled, 'Oh f***, that, that's just Hi-Tech'. So, they came back together, as I proceeded north onto Klemm. Um, as I always do, I conducted a U-turn at Klemm and Shaw, and as I was, I think in my reverse mode, to conduct a three point, I looked over my left shoulder and I could see the, only the basketball bouncing down the street, and not the individual that I originally saw bouncing it. Uh, look even further as I'm still conducting my U-turn and I could see him running and he's rounding. He's running south on Klemm and he's rounding, uh Castleman, headed east. (Clears throat) Finished my U-turn and drove south on Klemm uh, proceeded west on Castleman, and I could see the individual, still I saw, initially but then I could see that his left arm was moving considerably as if running or he was running, but his right arm was pinned to the front of him, which in my experience means that he's probably carrying a pistol, uh in the front of his waistband, which is generally where individuals will conceal it. Um, I proceeded in the vehicle. I obviously was going faster than he was running, so I was gaining on him, um I believe he knew this and turned now north, still running, he ran north through a gangway, in the 4100 block Castleman. Um, so I pulled about parallel with that gangway; still had eyes on him. Put my vehicle in park, exited and initiated a foot pursuit of

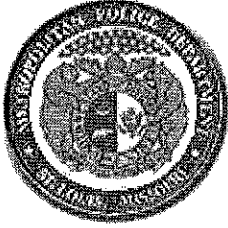
**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT****TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION****DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42**

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:37 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

him. Um, as I got to the end of the gangway, I could still see he was jumping the fence. I yelled, "Police! Stop!" you know, "You're under arrest!" I jumped over the fence and he was running west, he was running east in the alley between Shaw and Castleman. Um, continued saying, saying, "St Louis Police! Stop!" He continued running and then he turned down north between a garage and a fence, I, I don't know the address. Um, as I got to that same garage and, and fence, I looked north and he had a pretty good lead on me so, he was now at the front of the houses in the 4100 block of Shaw and he was taking an immediate right, like he wasn't continuing onto the street, he took an immediate right as he cleared the house. Since he had a pretty good lead on me, what I'll generally do in dozens and dozens of foot pursuits that I've been in; if they got a good lead sometimes they'll double back on us. So I proceeded to try to get to the next gangway on the other side of the gangway of this address that he ran east on, and it was a privacy fence, and I'm old and fat, and didn't want to jump the big privacy fence, so I continued to the next address and it was also, a privacy fence. Uh, so I continued, I think at, at least three houses down, if not four and it was open. There was either no fence or a small chain-link fence; I can't recall exactly. (Clears throat) So I ran north uh through the gangway, and as I got to Shaw it was like a ghost town, there was, the individual wasn't there and I didn't see anyone. So I kind of hung back for a second to see if he was gonna you know, you if he hid in the bush, he would jump out somewhere, there was nothing for you know several seconds, so I illuminated my flashlight, started looking in the area to see if he threw down, discarded a, a firearm. Um, I walked, let's see west on Shaw kind of through the yards trying to see if he discarded, see if I could find anything. Got to about the gangway that he ran through or what I believed to be the gangway he ran through, uh, looked down the gangway; no pistol. And uh, as I came back onto Shaw, I noticed a group of individuals walking east on Shaw on the sidewalk on the south side of Shaw on the sidewalk. Um, there was one, I think two if not three individuals in a, in a group, I want to say two, and then one was just in front of the others. And uh, the one in front of the others was putting on a hoodie, and it was a dark color hoodie. And he had short twisties just like the guy, the individual that I just chased. Um, one of the guys behind him was also putting on a hoodie, so I was under the assumption that they had just traded hoodies. I remember thinking that both of them are trading dark color hoodies. I didn't understand why. They both looked black to me, the hoodies did. Um, but I pretty much identified the dude in the, the, the male in the front as the individual that I had just been chasing. He had short twisties, about the same height, around six foot or five-eleven, skinny, and had the same jeans on, some dark color blue jeans. Um, I kind of stood in the gangway for a second until they became parallel with me, like I said the one individual who I'd just chased was kind of amped up, probably because he just been in a foot pursuit with police and uh, he was walking a little bit faster than the other two behind him. So, he right as he got parallel with me on the sidewalk and his buddies were probably fifteen feet behind him. (Clears throat) I kind of walked out into the grass and said, "Hey, St Louis Police, man let me talk to you." I was pretty much under the assumption that he was gonna run again and he didn't. He just backs up and grabs the front of his waistband and backs up, and then went, 'F*** you, F***

**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT****TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION****DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42**

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:38 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

you!` And his buddies started to run up towards me and said, `Man, he ain't even did anything, he ain't did shit!` And, uh I said, "Let me talk to you man, just get on the ground and let me talk to you" I, I thought he had a gun on him obviously cause he just ran with me, from me with, what I believed to be a gun. Um, and he continued backing up holding the front of his waistband, backed up into the street and so I had my gun out and my flashlight on him, and I said, you know, I continued saying, "Get on the ground! Get in the ground!" He wouldn't, continued saying, `F*** you, F*** you!` And uh, I got out into the street with him, he kind of rounded going backwards, kind of coming towards me and then backing up a little bit more then he would come toward me. So we ended up into the middle of the street um facing each other uh, kind of, you know I was looking west and he was looking, he looking east. Um, so I had my gun out, still had my flashlight on him, still giving him commands, which he was refusing to comply with, and finally he came towards me more quickly and he had both hands out and did not have a gun in his hand. So, knowing I was about to get in a wrestling match with this guy, I holstered my weapon, cause I don't want to wrestle somebody with a gun in my hand. Holstered my weapon and grabbed him as he kind of came towards me, uh we wrestled for a very short time, maybe five, six, seven seconds. Uh, I tried to get him on the ground, tried to force him to the ground. He uh, kind of got away from me and his buddies, I could hear yelling still yet and running towards us. And uh, kind of tried to force him to the ground again, but he had a zip-up hoodie on if I could remember, and it was not zipped, so it was real, kind of slimy, and he slid out of it. So, I discarded the hoodie and he took off running now west, he, he ran to the sidewalk and then proceeded west, um, on Shaw. Uh, I continued (inaudible), and I continued, but I again initiated a foot pursuit on him. He ran passed his buddies who then, I could hear running towards us still yelling at us or yelling at me I guess. Um, it always happens when I'm running, I know I had already said it but I still said, "Police! Stop! You're under arrest!" You know, while I'm in a foot pursuit I always do that. So I said it again, we're running, and I uh, we get to this yard and it's the last house on Shaw at Klemm, and I was gaining on him pretty good, surprisingly, cause he was pretty fast. And, he'd turned just on the other side of the uh, stairs of the second house from Klemm, he turned into the yard and it's a real steep incline on the grass, from the, like immediate on sidewalk, it's a real steep incline. So as he went up, he slipped and his hands went down to the ground. I gained on him I was right, I mean right behind him, but like I said before, I was about a hundred percent positive that he had a pistol on him so I didn't want to go hands on again and tackle him. I had my gun out and I didn't, didn't want to go hands on, on him again. Uh, so I backed up and said, "Get on the ground! Get on the ground!" At that point I'm just behind him on the sidewalk and he's on the grass and he reaches in front of his waistband and pulled out what I pretty much a hundred percent believe to be a firearm. Turns his entire body to point it at me, uh, presumably to shoot me and he slips again. And as, when people slip, they break their fall with their hands, so his hands immediately goes to, to the front of him, and broke his fall. Um, just because of the climate going on right now with Ferguson, and I mean, I clearly saw the silver slide, I couldn't identify it necessarily as the shape of a firearm because he was so quick, but I was a

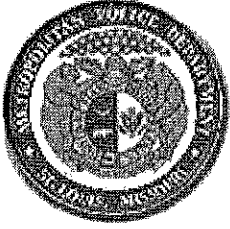
**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT****TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION****DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42**

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:39 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

hundred percent positive that it was a silver, what I thought was a sliding firearm, but I wanted to be, you know, I mean if it was all black and it was a phone, I didn't want to be wrong in my shoot. I knew it was a gun but, I just, I, I wanted to be certain. So, I didn't shoot, I hesitated, like I said he fell down, and now he's got all four, he's got his legs on the ground, he's got his hands on the ground, so he's, he's in a good position to get up the hill, he kind of scurries up the hill. Now I'm thinking we're gonna get in another foot pursuit, but now he's got the gun in his hand, which a gun, probably two dozen times. Um, my initial thought though was, 'I need to get up this hill right behind him and get my eyes down the gangway that he's gonna go down, because I don't want to lose him in the gangway, have him turn around and as I, you know, make the gangway, is what we say, as I make the corner, he's turned around shooting at me' So I want to get up the hill, so I'm trying to get up the hill the same time, and right as he makes the top of the hill, he turns around with both hands on the firearm and start shooting. I slide like, I duck down as quick as I can, and I just put my gun up and just shoot back as fast as I can, you know, I'm just. Right as I saw his first muzzle come around with the gun with both hands. I saw the muzzle flash and I just started shooting as fast as I could. Uh, obviously, I didn't, uhhh, he was like, twelve feet away from me I guess, fifteen feet away at the most. Um, I honestly couldn't tell you how many shots I fired. I would say the better part of twelve. Um, he ran into the gangway, and I, as I was shooting I was strafing left to create some distance between us, and ducking down under what was the incline of the hill, I guess you could say. I could see his rounds blowing up the grass in front of me. Um, (smacks lips) so as I strafe left I lost him, and as he ran in the gangway, I lost him. I strafe back right still ducking and trying to use the hill as cover, I mean it was as concealment really, you call it cover, concealment, concealment conceals you from what people can see, but they can still shoot through it. Cover is something that, it acts like an engine block or uh..It was concealment cause I was assuming the rounds could still go through at least the top of the hill. Um, but I used it, and I come around and I could see him and he's now kind of laying down sort of, uh on his left side I guess and he's still got the gun in his right hand, pointing it over his legs. Fire a few more rounds at him, um duck back in, cause I'm, you know, at, at, right as I saw the gun, or see him and the gun, fire rounds back coming back to my left, to where I've got the building now as my cover. Um, I don't know if I did it again or not, but I knew that I needed to get as much cover as possible and not out in the open on the sidewalk. While all of this is going on, his two buddies are screaming and yelling at me from the street, right behind us. I don't know what they were saying at that point, because, uh (smacks lips) I've been in combat before, you get auditory exclusion, and you get peripheral vision, they call fog of war. So I knew they were behind me screaming, but I don't know what they were saying at that point. Um, pretty sure I used the steps to get to the building as I got to the top of the steps I saw that I was at lock-back on my weapon. I did a magazine change, um chambered a round. I'm yelling at him, 'Drop, let me see you hands, let me see your hands!', cause I can't see him right now; I want him to show me his hands around the gangway, around the cover of the building. Want to see both hands but I can't. He's saying, 'F*** you,

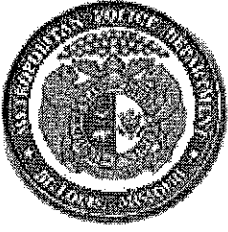
**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT****TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION****DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42**

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:40 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

motherfucker, f***you!`, and I'm like, "Dude drop the gun, man drop the gun!" cause I obviously still got the gun in his hand. So, I kind of try to do a turkey peak and I can see his shoes and he's still laying pretty much in the same position that he was in when I first saw him after I lost him into the gangway. Um, I kind of do a turkey peak and I see his shoes and then I just, I got these guys behind me and I'm worried that they are going to start shooting from behind. So I got to take care this (inaudible, background like paper shuffling or tearing), so I come, I don't even if it was the right thing to do, but, I came around the corner like this, he still got the gun like this, and I think he thought that I was still down on the grass, and not right here at the building, up on, with him, cause he's not pointing like up, as if I'm coming around the building. He's still pointing down, towards my feet, I guess you can say, now. So, as I came around, still got gun in his hand, I think I fired two more rounds. Um, all the way went, like I said, I just, strafed right as fast as I could, fired two rounds, and then used the next house, the next house's porch as cover from him again. Checked those guys, yelled at them, and now kind of, things are coming in, um, their saying, 'Fuck you, I'm gonna kill you, I got you!' So I peaked back around to him to see if I need to shoot him again. Then, I see that the gun is now laying, uh, he's like, laying on his left side with both his legs at his knees, uh kind of up a little bit, and I can see that the gun is now laying at where his buttocks would be, from where he had his hand over his right head with the gun in his hand, and then he drops it. He's now, but his now where, where I can't see them. He's got his legs up a little bit. So, like I said he's in the gangway, so I'm still yelling at him, "Give me your hands!" He's not moving but I don't know what he's get, what he's gonna do, so I'm yelling at him to, "Give me your hands!" and then I'm screaming at them to get away from us, and I'm just going back and forth as fast as I can with my gun, covering him and then covering the other guys. Um, I get on the radio and I say, you know, I say what happened, 'I got shots fired and I got one down, multiple gunshot wounds at 4178 Shaw.' (Clears throat) Sorry I'm sick. Um, I uh, (smacks lips) our standard operating procedure in any resisting or any shooting is, we always handcuff the subject. No matter, if, you know, if, if his arm is broken, like they told us in the Academy, it doesn't matter if his arm is broken or it doesn't matter if you can clearly see that he's not alive anymore, you always handcuff the subject. I couldn't turn my back on the guys that were on the street for long enough to even get the gun from where he's, from where he had dropped it at, when I shot him again, much less get handcuffs on him. So, I, I don't know if said aid Call (sp) I don't even remember, but I know I got back on the radio said, 'Just give me some cars'. I assume they put out an aid Call (sp), I don't know. Cars got there within, I would say, seem like a long time, but maybe thirty seconds or a minute. Uh, I want to say his name is Officer Bell, in Special Operations, I think that's his name; I only met him a few times. He was the first one who came up the grass with me, and I said, "I don't have him in handcuffs man, and his gun's right here." I think his partner was dealing with the two guys who were yelling at me the whole time. Um, he said, 'Ok, I've got him'. So, he covered him with his weapon and I retrieved the firearm. As I did that, I uh, we rendered it safe, so I, uh, pressed the magazine release button, pulled out, I noticed there was round in the magazine.

**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:41 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

One live round then when I went to take the round out the chamber, I noticed that it was a spent shell casing. Um, I retained the firearm in my possession. Uh, I pointed out, you know, he was saying, 'Alright let's get you out of here man, let's get you in the car'. I go, 'I got at magazine up here', and that's the magazine that I expended and dropped when I conducted a magazine change. Um, I looked for it for a few seconds. I found it pretty quick, right there by the building. Um, (clears throat) he took me to his car, and sat me in the passenger seat, that was about it.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:(Exhale) Hmmm, ok um, you talked about uh, you were working, uh secondary for um, GCI?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Alright, and but you also, did say that company's, uh commonly referred to as Hi-Tech?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, in in fact, um a lot of people..

P.O. FLANERY:(Coughing)

SGT. ENGELHARDT:still refer to it just as Hi-Tech, right?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and um, you said that you were on directed pa..patrol, um, to focus on Flora Place?

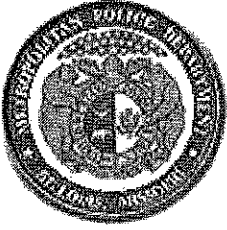
P.O. FLANERY:Yes sir, um.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Did, was there any um, were you prohibited from patrolling any other areas of Shaw neighborhood?

P.O. FLANERY:No.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Alright. (Smacks lips) And uh, you mentioned the term uh, you, you went by the store, uh because you wanted to see 'who the players were for the night'. Um, for somebody that's not law enforcement could you kind of elaborate on what ya, what ya mean by um, 'players for the night'.

P.O. FLANERY:Um, guys that are loitering around. They don't really have a destination they're coming from or going to. Uh, that's the best way I can describe it, it's kind of loitering, and generally speaking, when people are bored and don't have anything to do, they commit crimes.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:42 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and um, how long have you patrolled that neighborhood either, uh for GCI or in your capacity, working for the police department?

P.O. FLANERY:(Coughing) Um, GCI was February 2012, I'm almost positive, I was on, I was assigned to the First District, when I got out of the Academy in 2008. Um, I was on the Tactical Deployment Unit for several months, where we had the First and Third District, was back in the First District, that we, that used to be in the Third District, it's now in the Second District, since we've done redistricting. Then, I was on the Street Team for at least two years, the better part of three years, where we covered the First and Third District. Uh, we focused our efforts on Gravois Park and Dutchtown cause that was the high, high crime area, high gang, a lot of gang activity, gang and gun violence. But, Shaw was near there and so we would, we would go to Shaw also, so several years.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Several years. And in that several years of experience, um what were some of the things that you learned about that intersection there at um, Klemm and Shaw, as related to this store or the people who congregated..congregate around the store?

P.O. FLANERY:Uh, there's, Shaw neighborhood gets a lot of burglaries and then there're some robberies but it's a lot of burglaries. Um, (pause) other than that I can't really determine anything, I mean.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:The reason why I asked you, you said you went by there to see who the players were, is that a known location for, for people in the neighborhood to gather

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:...or..

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

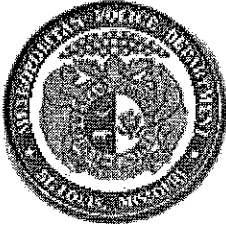
SGT. ENGELHARDT:Do you know um, uh have you personally made any arrests in that area? (Pause) Or do you know of any arrests that were made?

P.O. FLANERY:I've made several burglary arrests on Flora Place. Uh, Major Leyshock who's a Captain at the time, directed us to the Shaw neighborhood

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

P.O. FLANERY:...several, several months. Um, but I do know of many arrests in the Shaw Neighborhood.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok. Um, what I'm, what I'm, I guess what I'm trying to ask you is, specifically with that, that um, that particular intersection or the area around that store, have you, um personally experienced, or do you know of, uh officers who have uh, encountered, uh criminals and criminal activity around



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:43 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

that store?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes. It's a high crime area. That store is known where people will congregate.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and, and, and what kind of people?

P.O. FLANERY:Generally the people that are committing the crimes in the area.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Alright, and, and uh you went on to say um, that you saw, one of the three people had a basketball?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Alright, was the person with the basketball, the person you eventually started chasing?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and could you describe him?

P.O. FLANERY:Um, he had dark clothing on, dark jeans, dark blue jeans, and short twisties, was a black male, about 5'11, 160 (lbs), dark shoes I think also.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and uh you had said, um that when you, when you first drove by them they, they broke apart. If you can, if best you can, describe um, you know what you mean by break apart, and um, if you could describe um, what you thought or felt when they, when they did that?

P.O. FLANERY:Um, when, upon sight of Police, guys will, guys that are, have probation or parole violation, in my experience, guys who have probation or parole violation, have narcotics on them, or carrying an illegal firearm, upon sight of Police they will obviously not want to talk to the Police, so they will run. So, upon sight of what appeared to them as a police car, they started to break up, meaning they were standing together talking on the corner and they all started moving in separate ways. My focus was on them until I turned north on Klemm, and then I saw the individual.

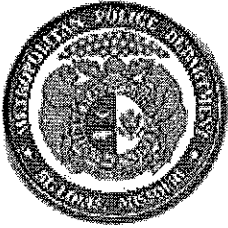
SGT. ENGELHARDT:Why, in, in, in your experience and training why would they, why would they break up like that?

P.O. FLANERY:Cause they're about to run..from the Police.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:And, um, and they're breaking up so they can run in

P.O. FLANERY:In separate directions.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, alright. And uh, you found that all to be suspicious



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:44 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

correct?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and uh, it, it caused you a little..

P.O. FLANERY:Caused me some alarm, yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, alright, and so, then you continue um, which way, which way you're driving in your vehicle?

P.O. FLANERY:I went north on Klemm.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok. And uh, did you, did you pass them.

P.O. FLANERY:I passed them completely cause they were at Castleman and Klemm.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

P.O. FLANERY:Then I passed the individual with the basketball and conducted a three point U-turn.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and um, what do you mean by three point U-turn?

P.O. FLANERY:Uh, standard U-turn where you are in drive you turn left, um as far as you can to the corner, put it in reverse, cut your wheel right, and to cause it to turn, and then, again hit drive. That's three points: drive, reverse, drive.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, alright, and, and when you're doing that you're obviously distracted by operating the vehicle and

P.O. FLANERY:Yes, but my concern was with these guys behind me are doing, since they're, they seem to be concerned with me, as if, as if I was a police officer, until they said, 'No that's Hi-Tech.'

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and when did they say that?

P.O. FLANERY:Uh, about as I rounded the corner and they could see the side of the vehicle.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, alright, and then, uh

P.O. FLANERY:(Cough)

SGT. ENGELHARDT:but while your, while your making this three point turn,



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:45 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

where`re you focus, what`re you focused on?

P.O. FLANERY:I`m focused on the individuals. Ob..obviously, I focused on driving my vehicle, but I`m also kind of wondering where they`re, what they`re doing. But, mainly I`m just trying to turn around, like I always do on, you know, like I said, I go to that store, I turn around, and that was pretty much what I was doing.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and then um, so you complete the turn, and then you observe, your attentions drawn to one particular person, running?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes, because I saw the basketball, that he had been bouncing, bouncing down the street alone. And so, like I assumed that he had ran so, I scanned the area, and saw him, um running just, he was just getting to Castelman when, running south on Klemm.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, so he had a basketball in his possession. He abandoned the basketball and was running?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and as he`s running, um you said, he`s uh, he`s holding his

P.O. FLANERY:His right hand is in front of him. I could see his left arm swinging wildly as, as humans do when we run, but his right arm was pinned to the front of his waist.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and your training experience, uh told you that indicated what?

P.O. FLANERY:He was armed with a firearm.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and uh, that, that caused you some concern, correct?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, alright and at this point you`re still in your vehicle right?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Alright, you`re not giving any verbal commands to him at this point?

P.O. FLANERY:No, I`m not until I exited.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, (background noise, computer chime tone) so you uh, you, he`s running which way now?



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:46 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

P.O. FLANERY: East on Castleman.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, and he's running east on Castleman and are you following him in your vehicle or you, or you following him on foot at this point?

P.O. FLANERY: In my vehicle.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, and uh at some point um, do you stop your vehicle and he goes through yard, or does, does he go through the yard, and then you stop your vehicle?

P.O. FLANERY: Presumably he heard me getting closer to him with vehicle because he proceeded down Castleman for a pretty long time compared to other foot pursuits.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: (Long Exhale)

P.O. FLANERY: Usually guys will hit a gangway pretty quick.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok.

P.O. FLANERY: Uh, he continued pretty far down until I was about nearing parallel with him and he turned north into a gangway.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, so he turned north before you actually got out of your vehicle?

P.O. FLANERY: Oh yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, alright and then, um at this point your, your, you haven't given him any verbal commands yet?

P.O. FLANERY: Not until I exited.

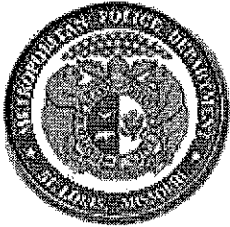
SGT. ENGELHARDT: Right. So when you exited your vehicle, um what of anything did you do or say?

P.O. FLANERY: I say, "St Louis Police! Stop, you're under arrest!"

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok. Did he react anyway to, to..

P.O. FLANERY: He was about to the end of the backyard of, uh whatever house that was, 40, in the 4100 block of Castleman and he turned right, and then as I came around I could see him jumping the fence.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Um hmm.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:47 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

P.O. FLANERY:In the backyard in the alley, I said it again, and he, there was no reaction, he just continued running.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Continued to run. So, he didn't, he didn't, um, he could've heard you, he didn't, you don't know? He didn't react to

P.O. FLANERY:I know he heard me, there's no way not to hear me, when we're at least in the backyard.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and when you say, you, you know he heard you, did he, did he react, did he say anything, did he um, uh, is there anything that he did other than, it, it sounds like you're saying, you assumed he heard you just because you're so close to him. If you, if you can't, if he, if he react in a certain way or anything like that, if you can remember, that's my, that was my question.

P.O. FLANERY:Um, I mean other than just jumping the fence and turning around and seeing me as I'm yelling it and continuing.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, alright, and uh, and then he con he continues on through, through Shaw?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and uh you have said he kind of, he was kind of ahead of you and you think he, he was, your training experience told you he was going to double back or, or something like that.

P.O. FLANERY:I assumed, I, I, in order to apprehend him that was my only hope.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

P.O. FLANERY:..that he would double back

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

P.O. FLANERY:and not continue because he was faster than me.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:And, uh by double back you mean that he

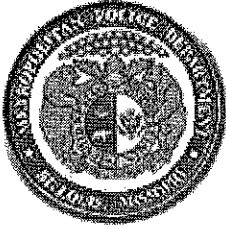
P.O. FLANERY:(Clears throat)

SGT. ENGELHARDT:that he was, you know, he was gonna start running, uh southbound

P.O. FLANERY:Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:.through the yards?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:48 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and uh, and that`s uh, in your experience that`s common tactic?

P.O. FLANERY:Absolutely.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Um, and common tactic used by people.

P.O. FLANERY:Trying to get away from the Police.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

P.O. FLANERY:During foot pursuit.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Alright, and uh, so anticipating that you, you slid over a few yards. I said slid, you, you went a few, duh, yards.

P.O. FLANERY:Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Uh, I guess it would be east?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and uh, you never saw him come out.

P.O. FLANERY:No sir, not at all.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and so then you, you walk through, um, you`re now a couple yards, uh would be uh, east of where you saw the yard that he went through.

P.O. FLANERY:Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and that`s where you come out on Shaw?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and uh, at that point you`ve lost sight of him completely

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:right? Alright, and uh, believing that you lost sight of him, um, you started looking for, looking for a gun or looking for something he abandoned?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes. Through my training experience, they always will, you know, run from the Police as far as they can and then discard a firearm, if they`re illegally armed, which I believed him to be. I obviously don`t want a child to recover, to get their hands on any gun, so my intent was then find the gun and



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:49 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

recover it.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, so uh, so eventually you end up back out onto Shaw.

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and you see um, a group of three people.

P.O. FLANERY:Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Is it the same group of people you saw earlier?

P.O. FLANERY:I'm almost positive. I know the individual that ran from me was the same one. Not positive of the other two.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

P.O. FLANERY:But, I'm pretty sure that it was them.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Alright, and uh, you said, um, you know, they were putting on items of clothing or taking off items of clothing?

P.O. FLANERY:They, two of them were putting hoodies on, so I'd assumed that they had just traded.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and why would somebody do that?

P.O. FLANERY:Uh, to fool the police and think that, that you know, (stuttering), they know that we put descriptions out on the radio and that other police will be in the area looking and that I was probably still looking. And uh, if he had a different color hoodie on, I wouldn't stop him who had a firearm and I would stop the other individual who now has a black hoodie on, the same, the same description I would stop him, and he would run cause he has no firearm on him.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok. Um, but we, even with that clothes thing, you still recognized him as the person that you were chasing?

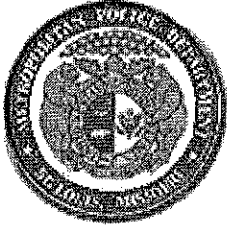
P.O. FLANERY:Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:But now he's wearing a different color hoodie than he was before?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, alright, and um (clears throat), at this point you identify yourself as a police officer?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes sir.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:51 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Alright, you also mentioned you, you uh, you're using your flashlight. Is it, is it dark? What were the lighting conditions at this time?

P.O. FLANERY: It's 7:20 at night. So it's, the sun gone down. Uh the street lights on, but they're not, I know we weren't directly under a street light, because I couldn't see very well.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok.

P.O. FLANERY: I know there were street lights throughout the street as we were running.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, and you said you identified yourself as a policeman at that time?

P.O. FLANERY: Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: And started (background noise, computer chime tone) giving him um, uh verbal commands?

P.O. FLANERY: Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, do you remember, uh, what, what verbal commands you gave?

P.O. FLANERY: Uh, after identifying myself as St Louis Police Officer, I said, I ordered him to the ground, because I didn't want to approach him, if he had a firearm on him.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, but uh, did you say, 'I'm a St Louis Police Officer'?

P.O. FLANERY: I didn't say I am, I said, "St Louis Police."

SGT. ENGELHARDT: St Louis Police, so that's, those are the exact words that you used

P.O. FLANERY: Yes sir.

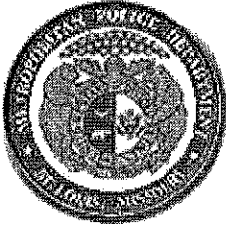
SGT. ENGELHARDT: St Louis Police? Ok, and then you started giving him verbal directions.

P.O. FLANERY: Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: To surrender to you?

P.O. FLANERY: Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, and uh, he's, does he comply?



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:52 DSN: 3786

Page 62 of 85

NARRATIVE

P.O. FLANERY:No.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and uh, and that`s when he, you know, walks into the street or backs into the street.

P.O. FLANERY:Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:How did you describe that?

P.O. FLANERY:Um, he was just very aggressive. He would, he would back up a few feet while yelling, `Fuck you and fuck the Police!` and then, move towards me in an aggressive manner and then back up a few, a few more feet, then he`d advance

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

P.O. FLANERY:So, he`s essentially backing up but he would come forward, then back up, and come forward. Kind of like a gain two and you lose three kind of thing.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Alright, so is he working his way closer to you or further away?

P.O. FLANERY: He`s working his way further away.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, alright, and um, uh he`s saying to you, `Fuck the Police`?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Right, so he`s indicated to you that he

P.O. FLANERY:Complete non-compliance.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Non-compliance. But he`s, he`s calling you the Police, right?

P.O. FLANERY:Oh, yeah, absolutely.

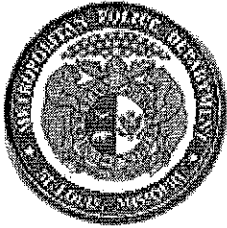
SGT. ENGELHARDT:Right? He`s not calling you uh, you know, he`s not saying, `Fuck you security`?

P.O. FLANERY:No.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:He`s saying, `Fuck you Police`?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Alright, ok, and um, what is he doing with his hands?



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 63 of 85

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:53 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

P.O. FLANERY:His, his right hand is still in front of his waistband.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, alright, and uh, he`s obviously not complying with your instructions, right?

P.O. FLANERY:No sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Alright, and uh, what if anything did that, uh if you could, if you could articulate um, um why that cause you some, some concern if it did?

P.O. FLANERY:Well, I assumed as I presented myself and identified myself as a police officer, that he was going to run again, and the other guys were going to run again, just as it happened earlier on. When they didn`t, all I could think of was, I`m by myself and I got three guys on me, and they`re all screaming and yelling at me, `Fuck the Police`. The one individual is saying, `Fuck the Police` and the other two are saying, `He ain`t even did shit`, coming towards me, you know, coming forward and coming back and just jumping around and hyped up...

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

P.O. FLANERY:in an aggressive manner.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

P.O. FLANERY:(Clears throat)

SGT. ENGELHARDT:And uh

P.O. FLANERY:I was scared, honestly, I mean.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

P.O. FLANERY:I didn`t really.

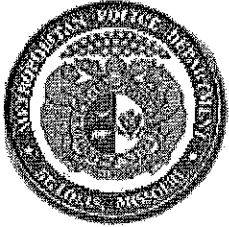
SGT. ENGELHARDT:And

P.O. FLANERY:I thought I was gonna chase a guy like I always do, and next thing I know I got three guys coming towards me.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Alright, it is, it is best you can say um, um you were concerned because, um you were outnumbered.

P.O. FLANERY:And the one probably had a firearm on him.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, alright, and um, and nobody is, is complying with what with what your, your complayour commands, right?



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 64 of 85

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:54 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

P.O. FLANERY:No sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, alright and then at some point he, he approaches, he approaches you and what, what happens then? How does that happen?

P.O. FLANERY:Uh, well I advanced towards him in the street as he would come forward and come back and come forward and come back, and we were facing each other in the middle of the street. He still had his had on the front of the waistband coming towards me and coming back and screaming obscenities and everything else. So I had my gun out, obviously waiting to see if he was going to pull his firearm. Um, he didn't, he took his hand off of his waistband and came towards me, both hands out towards me.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Uhm, hmmm.

P.O. FLANERY:So knowing I had to go hands on and wrestle this guy, I holstered my firearm, and I started wrestling with him hands-on.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

P.O. FLANERY:Um, I tried to get him to the ground as quick as I could, knowing these other two guys are coming up behind me. Uh, if I could get him to the ground, then I can present my firearm towards them and order them away from me until I get him in handcuffs. That was my intent.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Hmmm.

P.O. FLANERY:I couldn't get him to the ground. Like I said he had a hoodie on, and I'm pretty sure was unzipped and it came off him pretty quick. The struggle was only five or six seconds, and he got out of his hoodie and continued and started running.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, so you, you thought he, you though he had a gun, and when he approached you um, um with his, with his hands out, or I mean, I'm trying, um, tell me why you holstered your weapon if you thought he had a gun?

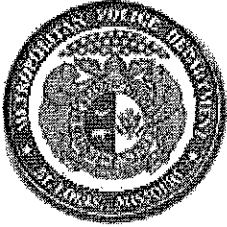
P.O. FLANERY:Because, when he took his hand off his waistband, I knew that we were gonna wrestle and I don't want to wrestle with my gun out.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and why don't you

P.O. FLANERY:Whether or not he has a firearm I'm bringing a gun to the fight. It's, it's kind of one of the things we say.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

P.O. FLANERY:You've always got a gun in the fight because you have a gun on you.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 65 of 85

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:56 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

P.O. FLANERY:Better secure, it`s more secure in my holster, than it is in my hand..

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

P.O. FLANERY:during a wrestling match.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, so you were concerned that uh, if you got into a uh, as you say wrestling match with him, and your, your gun, was out and not in its holster, it`d be harder for you to, it would be easier for you, it`d be easier for him to disarm you

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:ok, or for you to lose control of your weapon?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, alright and when you said he, he uh, you wrestled with him, if, is there anyway you could describe like his actions and your responses to those actions?

P.O. FLANERY:It was just kind of a push, push, shove, push, pull kind of thing. He would push me and then try to get away and I would hold onto his hoodie. When I would try to force him to the ground he would push me and then try to get away but I`ve got his hoodie.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

P.O. FLANERY:So it happened for two or three times and he was able to get out of his hoodie.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

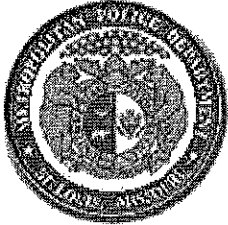
P.O. FLANERY:And, and essentially getting away from me.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and where are his hands, where are his hands?

P.O. FLANERY:Uh, pushing me.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, alright, alright, and so well, uh, he`s pushing you, he`s, he`s not punching you right?

P.O. FLANERY:No he didn`t strike.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 66 of 85

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:57 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and you didn't punch him either?

P.O. FLANERY:No.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, alright and so, after uh, this push-pull thing, he, does he, does he come all the way out of his, uh hoodie or does he, or how does he, how does he get away? How does he break contact with you?

P.O. FLANERY:I, if I can remember correctly, he got out of his hoodie. I think I remember discarding it, I don't know positive. I know he was able to get away from me with his body because I only had his hoodie in my hands.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

P.O. FLANERY:Like he might've just slipped away and instead of having control of, you know, of a shoulder, an arm, or a waist, like we try to do, when we pull someone to the ground, all I had was material. So I let go. I don't remember if he came out of it or if he just got away from me.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

P.O. FLANERY:But then he continued running, and then immediately, you know, as he ran, he grabbed the front of his waistband again and his left arm is going.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

P.O. FLANERY:Just like it was initially.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:And, uh, I guess it's important to put it, uh, how are you dressed?

P.O. FLANERY:Full police uniform, uh badge, name tag, one patch on my left arm says St Louis Police. I'm in Mobile Reserve so on the other side just, Mobile Reserve, MR.

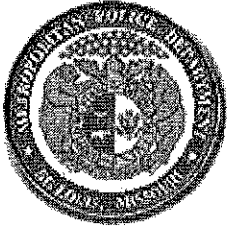
SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, not wearing a jacket or anything like that, covering it up?

P.O. FLANERY:No sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, ok and, and uh, and he's, you're within inches of each other.

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Right, while you're fighting, right? Ok, and uh, (stuttering) what are you saying to him, while you're wrestling with him or as you say wrestling with him or pushing and pulling with him, and, and what is he saying in response if he's saying anything?



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 67 of 85

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:58 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

P.O. FLANERY:I'm saying, "Get on the ground man, get on the ground", and he's saying, 'Fuck you, fuck that' and just pushing and backing up.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, alright, and then um, uh eventually, uh that wrestling match as we call, as we're calling it, ends and he begins running again?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Alright, and he runs, uh, uh towards the gangway and up a hill?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Alright, and uh, uh and that's when he falls down?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Alright, and you see what you think is a gun?

P.O. FLANERY:Yeah, he initially fell down and then he reached in front of his waistband and pulled a gun out.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and then uh, uh, um, you, you saw that and you didn't shoot initially because you wanted to make sure it was a gun?

P.O. FLANERY:He pulled it, and pulled it all the way and right as he, he's about to point at me and I'm backing up seeing that it's about 99 percent positive that it's a gun. I'm backing up getting ready to honestly fire, if, you know, that I can identify it as a gun, he falls.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, he falls um

P.O. FLANERY:His, his, his, his feet slip again on the hill

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

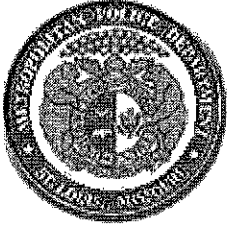
P.O. FLANERY:...and so he goes down with both hands are down to the hill.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:At this point. You, you haven't fired? He hasn't fired?

P.O. FLANERY:No not at all.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, alright, and then uh, at some point, you know he turns and starts firing at you?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes he gets to the top of the hill and the amount of time it takes to turn around is, is when he started firing.

**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:03:59 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, now what's his body positioning when he starts firing?

P.O. FLANERY:He's, he's backing up towards me, standing up, backing up with both hands on the firearm. (Correction made by P.O. Flanery. He intended to say: He's, he's backing up away from me. P.O. Flanery initialed the transcription report indicating the change.)

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and what's your body position when he starts firing, when he starts shooting?

P.O. FLANERY:When he starts, I've got about two feet onto the hill about halfway up. I got both feet on the hill instead of being on the sidewalk where I initially was. I got a foot down and another one probably trying to get up to the hill, because I thought we were gonna chase each other. I was gonna chase him again.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Uh, hun.

P.O. FLANERY:Instead he turns to fire.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

P.O. FLANERY:So, I'm about halfway up the hill, losing my footing

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Uh, hmm.

P.O. FLANERY: and I just kind of dropped down as fast as I can to try to use the hill as cover and start firing back at him.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, so are you um, how would you describe your position? Would you be sitting, squatting, kneeling?

P.O. FLANERY:I would say between a squat and kneel. I don't know if my knee hit the ground or not, but I

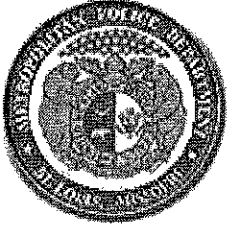
SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

P.O. FLANERY: got as low as I could and slid down the hill and put my gun above my head and su,.. we call it suppressive fire.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok.

P.O. FLANERY: and just shot.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Alright, now you had mentioned that, that you have uh, um, tactical training on the police department and that you also um, are a combat veteran. Um, in uh, tactfully, um his position verses your position, who was in a better um.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:01 DSN: 3786

Page 69 of 85

NARRATIVE

P.O. FLANERY: He certainly had a tactical advantage, being having the high ground essentially.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, and you know that from uh, your combat experience and from police training?

P.O. FLANERY: Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Alright, and uh, um that obviously caused you some concern?

P.O. FLANERY: Of course.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, alright so, uh, you mentioned that you uh, you know, uh you mentioned the term strafing left and strafing right and uh, uh could you, I don't, I don't understand what you mean by strafing left or strafing right? Could you describe that?

P.O. FLANERY: Um, I keep my body position oriented towards the target that way if I'm going to get hit, he'll hit the front of my body armor, and not the side, where it's more vulnerable to going through.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok.

P.O. FLANERY: So, I'll strafe. Instead of turning and running or going backwards, I'll strafe sideways with my feet. Kind of go left out and right to my left foot and my left foot out again. And it was mainly to create distance because if you look at uh, uh, history of police shootings, I guess you could say, we train a lot more than bad guys essentially train, so we're more accurate. So, if I could create distance it'll inhibit his accuracy and I could still generally, if I could get on my target, if I get on my sights, I could be more accurate. It increases my chances of survival.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Alright.

P.O. FLANERY: essentially.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: But, when, when you, when you, what I think I heard you say, and help me if I'm wrong. When you're talking about strafing, you're talking about moving your body not um, you know, not panning with the, with the weapon?

P.O. FLANERY: Yeah, move, moving my whole body as

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Moving your whole body.

P.O. FLANERY: far away from him as I can.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 70 of 85

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:02 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, alright and you said, you, you, you do that to the left and then you did it to the right?

P.O. FLANERY:I did it to my left as we exchanged gunfire. He disappeared, which also got the building further away from me and he disappeared behind the gangway.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

P.O. FLANERY:Behind the building.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Uh, hun.

P.O. FLANERY:That`s when I strafe back right to see where he`s at.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, alright.

P.O. FLANERY:(Coughing)

SGT. ENGELHARDT:And are you firing the whole time you`re doing this?

P.O. FLANERY: I fired as I strafed left and then he disappeared.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Un, huh.

P.O. FLANERY:And then I strafed back right to see where he`s at.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Alright, and so when you strafe back your just moving your body, you`re not firing. When you strafing back left to right?

P.O. FLANERY:No, yeah, I`m not firing.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, alright and are you still on that uh, like squatted position.

P.O. FLANERY:Yeah, I`m trying to duck down as far as I can

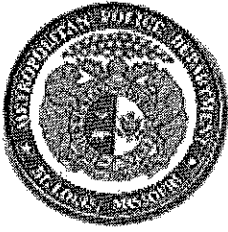
SGT. ENGELHARDT:Alright.

P.O. FLANERY:to use that hill as cover.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Alright, and then uh, you eventually said you, um you approached him, um as your, your, you describe uh, that he`s in a, he`s in a gangway.

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:So I assume there`s a house on both sides of him?



ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:03 DSN: 3786

Page 71 of 85

NARRATIVE

P.O. FLANERY: Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Alright, and then you, you went up some, a set of stairs and you used the building as cover? Which building would that have been; the one on the left or the one on the right?

P.O. FLANERY: The one on the left.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, alright and uh, are you, while this is going on are, is there anything that you're saying?

P.O. FLANERY: I kept saying, "Drop the gun man, just drop the gun"

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, and is he responding to you in anyway?

P.O. FLANERY: He's saying, 'Fuck you.'

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, alright and so um, you get to the uh, you, you, you go up the stairs and then I think you used the term uh, turkey peaked. Can you describe what turkey peak is?

P.O. FLANERY: Ah, tactical term I guess you could say, where you just quickly try to get a line of sight on something.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok. Ok, and then uh, and then what you do?

P.O. FLANERY: I could see that he still had a gun.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, and what was he doing with the gun?

P.O. FLANERY: He had it pointed in a general direct, down the gangway towards where I was at.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, and so did you still perceive him as a threat at that time?

P.O. FLANERY: Absolutely.

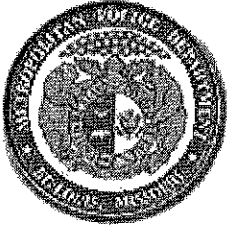
SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, and then what did you do?

P.O. FLANERY: I turned around and yelled at the guys to get away because I was afraid they were going to shoot me in the back.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Uh, hun.

P.O. FLANERY: And then strafed right again. He still had the gun in his hand. I fired two more times.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:05 DSN: 3786

Page 72 of 85

NARRATIVE

P.O. FLANERY: Then used now the right building as cover from him again, if the shots weren't effective.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, and then at some point, uh you retrieved the firearm from, uh, from near him?

P.O. FLANERY: Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, and uh, when you did that um, what did you observe by the firearm again?

P.O. FLANERY: Ah, it was what we call in battery, meaning it wasn't at lock back, it wasn't it didn't have any failure to feed, failure to fire, or failure to ejects. It was uh, it looks like a normal semi-automatic firearm.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, and uh, when you cleared it, instead of uh, you, what did you expect to come out of the gun when you, when you, when you um, when you pulled the slide back?

P.O. FLANERY: A live round.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, but what did you see?

P.O. FLANERY: An empty shell casing.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: And what does your training tell you that was? What that, what did that, what did that mean?

P.O. FLANERY: That means the last round that he shot at me came out of the weapon, but it, (stutter) the way a semi, semi-automatic weapon works, is as you shoot, the gas involved will uh, make the slide go back and eject a shell

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Uh, hun.

P.O. FLANERY: and then it chambers another round; live round

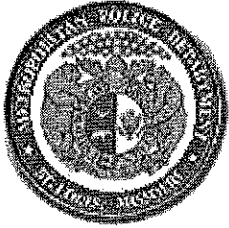
SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok.

P.O. FLANERY: to shoot again. Um, it did not eject.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok.

P.O. FLANERY: Therefore, it didn't chamber a new one to shoot. The trigger would still be able to manipulate in the center you need, you need to manually rack the slide again to eject a spent shell casing and chamber the new round.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, and um, prior to that, was there any other, was there any



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:06 DSN: 3786

Page 73 of 85

NARRATIVE

indication that, that his gun was not operating properly.

P.O. FLANERY: Absolutely not.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, so the first, first time that you understood that his gun had malfunctioned was when you went to clear it, um, uh take the magazine out and open the slide, to ensure there's no live rounds in the gun; couldn't fire anymore?

P.O. FLANERY: Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, alright and uh, and then um, so you fire, you fired, uh sixteen times; you fired till your gun was empty?

P.O. FLANERY: Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Correct, first time?

P.O. FLANERY: Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Alright, and you knew it was empty because?

P.O. FLANERY: It was at lock back.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, and then uh, you reloaded.

P.O. FLANERY: Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, and is that before or after you went up, on up the stairs?

P.O. FLANERY: Right after I got to the top of the steps.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Alright, you reloaded, ok and then uh, you, you load a couple times you still perceive him as a, a threat?

P.O. FLANERY: Yes.

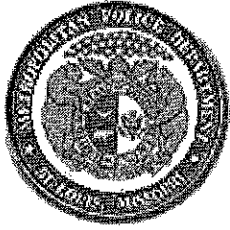
SGT. ENGELHARDT: And you fire two more times?

P.O. FLANERY: Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, and then um, at what point did he, did in your perception, did, was he no longer a threat to you?

P.O. FLANERY: Really only after the other police officers got there and I had his gun in my hand.

SGT. ENGELHARDT: Ok, so you were um, the whole time, you know, you didn't know



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:07 DSN: 3786

Page 74 of 85

NARRATIVE

whether he was uh, was alive, whether he was capable of firing the, firing the gun at you?

P.O. FLANERY:I, I didn't know until I had the gun in my hand. I had, I, I couldn't look at him for long enough to turn my back on the other two individuals who were screaming obscenities and threats of me and my family.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, so you had to process a lot of information?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Alright, you're, you're trying to um, perceive, you're trying to see if this threat, this known threat had ended

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:at the same time you had this potential threat of these other two people, that were, uh that you associated with him?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and at the same time you're trying uh, you're operating your firearm and doing, uh, uh reloads, and, and uh also trying to uh, use good tactics too?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Alright, now when you were uh

P.O. FLANERY:(Coughing)

SGT. ENGELHARDT:.these, tactics were these decisions you were making or were they, were they just reactions to training or a little bit of both?

P.O. FLANERY:I would say it was, you try to create muscle memory by doing things enough, but at that point it's survival mode, and I really, I said I don't think I ever came onto my sites of my weapon.

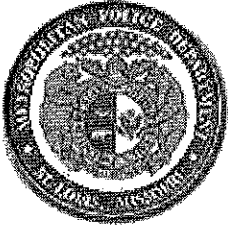
SGT. ENGELHARDT:Uh, hun.

P.O. FLANERY:I was just shooting at him as fast as I could

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Alright.

P.O. FLANERY:while he's shooting at me.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:So, so when you were using these tactics you were um, uh,uh it wasn't like you, you had a conscious thought 'I'm gonna uh, strafe this way or



ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:09 DSN: 3786

Page 75 of 85

NARRATIVE

strafe that way`

P.O. FLANERY:No.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:It was just all a part of your training?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:And as you're describing to me, it's how you recall what you did?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Right? Ok, um. (Paper rustling) You got anything?

ATTY. MILLIKAN:Yeah I want to clarify kind of your role as this secondary officer. Um, you were hired by GCI, correct?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

ATTY. MILLIKAN:What's your primary responsibility in that job..

P.O. FLANERY:To protect

ATTY. MILLIKAN:if there is one?

P.O. FLANERY:To protect Flora Place Neighborhood from burglaries and robberies.

ATTY. MILLIKAN:Ok, so, is part of that is just being a presence in the neighborhood?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

(Paper rustling)

ATTY. MILLIKAN: And are you out on secondary

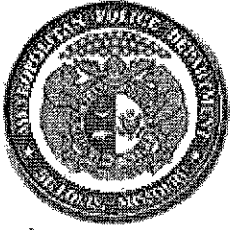
P.O. FLANERY:(Coughing)

ATTY. MILLIKAN:Is it similar to you job where you're out looking for on view crime?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes sir.

ATTY. MILLIKAN:Ok, would you say it's any different in the sense that um, are you looking for on view arrests or you're there more for presence?

P.O. FLANERY: I have full capacity as a police officer but I generally am there



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:10 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

to show presence.

ATTY. MILLIKAN:Ok.

P.O. FLANERY:I'll get out of my vehicle and walk and talk with the people walking their dogs, so they know I'm there, and they, essentially will hopefully feel safer.

ATTY. MILLIKAN:So, when you make an arrest will that take you off of the street?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

ATTY. MILLIKAN:Ok, you wouldn't have a presence there if you're off the street, correct?

P.O. FLANERY:No, they

ATTY. MILLIKAN:Alright and so, is part of that presence also why you drove down Klemm toward Shaw?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

ATTY. MILLIKAN:There's these people that congregate around that area correct, that's what you said?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

ATTY. MILLIKAN:Alright, and so part of you driving there is to let them know you're around?

P.O. FLANERY:Absolutely.

ATTY. MILLIKAN:Ok, and so when you drove down towards that area, was it, was it, your intention to go try and make an arrest?

P.O. FLANERY:Oh, no.

ATTY. MILLIKAN:And even when you saw them the first time, before you turned around, was it your intention to stop them?

P.O. FLANERY:No.

ATTY. MILLIKAN:And it wasn't only when they ran is when you decided that you had to take action? (Correction made by Attorney Millikan. He intended to say: And it was only when they ran. Attorney Millikan initialed the transcription report indicating the change.)



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:11 DSN: 3786

Page 77 of 85

NARRATIVE

P.O. FLANERY:Yes.

ATTY. MILLIKAN:I think that's it.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, um, just one more thing, uh kind, um, a little bit following what you just said, when you um, working for a private company, a private security company, um do you consider yourself a policeman or a security guard?

P.O. FLANERY:I'm in the full capacity of a police officer.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok, and in the past, have you made arrests as, working for um, what we would call secondary?

P.O. FLANERY:Yes sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Huh, I don't have anything more at this time, uh, I would uh encourage you that, you know, as you uh go over something else you remember, or there's something that, then as you uh, you think that I may have misunderstood or something like that, anything that you want to clarify, you know feel free to uh, you know, make an appointment. Contact me and we can uh, correct the record, clarify the record, or if there is something that you remember uh, you know, that you didn't, that you didn't say that you thinks' important. I'd encourage you to let me know, you know, and we could uh add that to the record.

P.O. FLANERY:Thank you.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok.

P.O. FLANERY:I appreciate that.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Um, but before we, we're done, is there anything uh that I haven't asked you that uh, Mr. MILLIKAN hasn't asked you that you want to add to this?

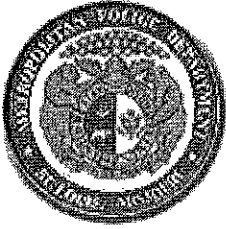
P.O. FLANERY:No sir.

SGT. ENGELHARDT:Ok. It is 2:49. This concludes the interview.

END OF INTERVIEW

Officer Flanery's statement was recorded on a digital audio recording device and later converted to a CD. The original CD was conveyed to Property Custody Section and a copy was placed in the Force Investigation Unit Section's Media File per file #0003DVP.

A copy of Officer Flanery's transcription statement was seized as evidence and conveyed to Property Custody Section.

**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT****TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION****DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42**

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:13 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

Lieutenant Stephen Dodge, DSN 4278 inspected Officer Flanery Department issued Beretta with a serial number of BER288027. The weapon was loaded with 1 round in the chamber and 13 in the magazine. The weapon was seized as evidence and conveyed to the Department Laboratory by Detective Skaggs.

Lieutenant Dodge photographed Officer Flanery in the clothing he was wearing during this incident. The media card along with the clothing that officer Flanery was wearing was delivered to the Department Laboratory for processing by Detective Skaggs.

A computer check of the weapon recovered by Officer Flanery revealed the gun to be stolen from District Five, per Complaint Number 14-45318. The gun was entered as recovered per reference number G703302098. Detective Monzell Scott, DSN 5338, assigned to the Fifth District Bureau was notified of the recovery of the firearm.

Detective Jackson requested information from ATF relative to the purchaser of Vonderrit M. 's weapon. The E-Trace report identified Christopher Edwards as purchasing the weapon on May 6th, 2014. Contact was made with Edwards, regarding the recovery of his stolen weapon.

Detective Skaggs seized a CD of the radio transmissions relative to this incident from Clifford Harper, DSN 2068, assigned to the Communications Division. The CD was reviewed and the radio transmissions correspond to the evidence recovered at the scene and the initial interviews conducted. The CD was packaged as evidence and a copy will be held in the Force Investigation Unit Section's Media File per file #0005DVD.

On 10/10/14, members of the Force Investigation Unit (FIU) executed a Search Warrant signed by the Honorable Judge Burke at the Shaw Market, located at 4200 Shaw Blvd, in order to retrieve a copy of the video surveillance. (Refer to FIU File #0006DVD).

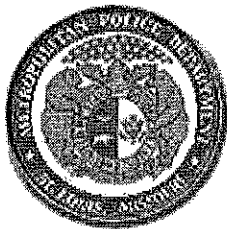
While reviewing the video, it was discovered that some images were missing, specifically, the time during which Vonderrit M. was inside of the store.

On 10/16/14, members of FIU executed a 2nd Search Warrant, signed by Judge Burke, at the Shaw Market, located at 4200 Shaw Blvd, in order to retrieve the video surveillance equipment.

Detective Bobby Baine, DSN 5134, of the Cyber-Crimes Unit responded in order to assist. (Refer to Det. Baine's Supplemental Report contained herein).

A property receipt was prepared, and given to the owner/manager of the Shaw Market, Berhe Beyene.

Detective Baine provided a copy of the video surveillance to Detective Skaggs and placed it in the Force Investigation Unit Section's Media File per file

**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:14 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

#0008DVD.

The surveillance equipment records from 8 different cameras, from inside and outside of the store, (Channels 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, and 12).

The cameras record from the following positions:

Channel 1: located in the ceiling by the front door, and depicts the front door and front counter/cashier area.

Channel 2: located in the ceiling by the front door, and depicts the start of aisle #1 towards the rear of the store.

Channel 3: located in the ceiling behind the front register, and depicts the front counter/register area.

Channel 5: located in the ceiling in aisle #2, and depicts aisle #2 towards to the front of the store and front counter.

Channel 6: located in the ceiling behind the deli counter in the rear of the store, and depicts the left side of the deli counter and end of aisle #3.

Channel 8: located on the exterior of the store, and depicts the front of store, to include the sidewalk facing east.

Channel 9: located on the exterior of the store, and depicts the front of the store and sidewalk facing west.

Channel 12: located in the ceiling in the rear, office of the store, and depicts the entire office/storage area/break room.

At 06:54:17, Channel 1 depicts Vonderrit M., (described as having a dark brown complexion, wearing a black t-shirt, blue jeans, with short, "twisties" in his hair), entering the Shaw Market. He was accompanied by an unknown black male #1, (described as having a medium brown complexion, a low haircut, wearing a grey t-shirt, blue jeans, and white tennis-shoes).

At 06:55:01, Channel 2 depicts Vonderrit M. walk down aisle #1 towards the rear of the store, and stop at the deli counter.

At 06:57:51, Channel 2 depicts Vonderrit M. walk half-way up aisle #2, towards the front of the store and exchange "fake" gunfire with the unknown black male #1, who is standing at the front of the store.

At 07:02:40, Channel 2 depicts Vonderrit M. retrieve a wrapped item from the deli counter and walk down aisle #1 towards the front counter area.

It should be noted that Channel 6 does not depict Vonderrit M. at the deli counter in the rear of the store. At the same time; however, it does depict the owner/manager of the store obtaining meat from the deli fridge and preparing a sandwich.

At 07:02:48, Channel 1 depicts Vonderrit M. place the wrapped sandwich on the counter, and then walk to the front door. He stands in the doorway for several seconds and walks back into the store with an unknown black male #2, (described



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 80 of 85

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:16 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

a dark-skinned black male, wearing a black t-shirt, blue jeans, and a black baseball cap with red emblem).

At 07:03:20, Channel 1 depicts Vonderrit M. hand the cashier what appears to be paper currency, and the unknown black male #2 hands the cashier an unknown card. The unknown black male #2 appears to enter a pin number, and then retrieve the card.

At 07:04:10, Channel 1 depicts Vonderrit M. peeling the paper off the sandwich and start eating. Vonderrit M., the unknown black male #1, and the unknown black male #2 begin eating the sandwich.

At 07:04:53, Channel 1 depicts Vonderrit M. walk to the front door of the store, throw a paper wrapper in the trash, and exit the store with a piece of the sandwich in his hand.

At 07:05:57, Channel 8 depicts Vonderrit M., along with 6-7 black males, walk around the east side of the Shaw Market, and south onto Klemm St., out of sight.

At 07:17:13, Channel 1 depicts the owner/manger of the Shaw Market walk to the east facing set of windows, place both hands on the window, and look outside for several seconds. After peering out of the window, he walks to the front door, and stands in the doorway, looking east for several minutes until flashing lights are seen on the street.

The video surveillance CD was conveyed to Property Custody Section and a copy was placed in the Force Investigation Unit Section's Media File per file #0008DVD.

On 10/20/2014, the FIU unit received a DVD from EMASS Jason Biss, which revealed the GPS position history for Vonderrit M. on 10/08/14, from 1900 to 2000.

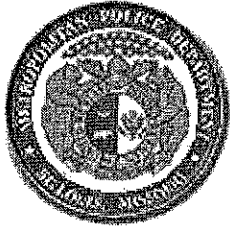
The position history map displayed is an overhead of the area bordered by Castleman Ave to the south, DeTonty St to the north, Tower Grove Avenue to the west, and Thurman Ave to the east. The image is similar to a "Google Earth" view, and provides the date, time, speed of travel, direction of travel, and longitude and latitude.

The map displays a green dot/square when the GPS signal stops, and a green arrow indicating the direction and mph when the signal is moving. The information from the GPS signal is displayed approximately every 1-2 minutes.

The following information was obtained from the GPS location history:

At 07:10:00, Vonderrit M. was at 4200 Shaw Blvd, (the location of the Shaw Market).

At 07:12:04, Vonderrit M. was on the northwest corner of Klemm St and Shaw Blvd,



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:17 DSN: 3786

Page 81 of 85

NARRATIVE

on the southeast corner of the lot in the rear of Mullanphy School.

At 07:13:00, Vonderrit M. travels south on Klemm St at 2-3 mph, and then west on Castleman Ave.

At 07:18:54, Vonderrit M. stops at a house on Castleman Ave, (described as the 9th house west of Klemm St, on the south side of the street).

(It should be noted that a computer search of the area through "Google Earth" reveals the residence listed above to be 4226 Castleman Ave).

At 07:20:56, Vonderrit M. exits 4226 Castleman Ave, and begins walking east at 2 mph.

At 07:21:57, Vonderrit M. turns left on Klemm St and continues walking north at 2-3 mph.

At 07:23:57, Vonderrit M. continues northbound on Klemm St towards Shaw Blvd, at 2mph.

At 07:24:57, Vonderrit M. is in front of 4162 Shaw Blvd, (described as the 6th house east of Klemm St, on the south-side of the street), with the directional arrow pointing northwest.

At 07:25:57, Vonderrit M. is on the front sidewalk of 4174 Shaw Blvd, (described as the 2nd house east of Klemm St, on the south side of the street).

At 07:26:57, Vonderrit M. is in the front yard of 4174 Shaw Blvd.

At 07:28:57, Vonderrit M. is in the front portion of the gangway between 4174 and 4178 Shaw Blvd, (described as the 1st house east of Klemm St, on the south side of the street).

At 07:29:57, Vonderrit M. is in the front yard of 4174 Shaw Blvd.

At 07:31:57, Vonderrit M. is in the front portion of the gangway between 4174 and 4178 Shaw Blvd.

After 07:32:00, the green dot of the GPS toggles slightly, and then stops moving.

The GPS position history for Vonderrit M. was conveyed to Property Custody and a copy was placed in the Force Investigation Unit Section's Media File per file #0010DVD.

On 10/26/14, members of the Force Investigation Unit conducted an area canvass of the Shaw Blvd neighborhood in order to locate additional/potential witnesses.



ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:21 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

Witness [REDACTED] was interviewed by Detective Brewer and after listening to the 911 calls a second interview will be needed with this witness. During the canvass the detectives didn't make contact with this witness, due to officer safety, involving a large group of kids in the area.

Continuing the investigation into the Officer Involved Shooting, which occurred on October 8, 2014, at 4178 Shaw Blvd, the following is additional information regarding the incident.

On October 14, 2014, Force Investigation Unit Detective Jerone T. Jackson, DSN 4291, obtained the "911" tape from Clifford Harper, who is assigned to the Communications Division. A review of the tape by Detective Jackson revealed the following additional information.

The first call, received at 7:26 p.m. was a male caller. He said [REDACTED]. When asked by the dispatcher he refused to give his name. As of this writing, attempts to re-contact him have been unsuccessful.

The second call, received at 7:27 p.m. was a female caller. She said she [REDACTED]. She also heard people yelling "What the [REDACTED]". The female caller stated [REDACTED]. She gave her name [REDACTED]. Witness [REDACTED] was later interviewed by Detective Skaggs and her statement was recorded.

The third call, received at 7:27 p.m. was a male caller. He said [REDACTED]. The caller [REDACTED]. The caller [REDACTED]. They [REDACTED]. Then he heard [REDACTED]. He refused to leave his name and refused any further contact from the Police. As of this writing, attempts to re-contact him have been unsuccessful.

The fourth call, received at 7:27 p.m. identified himself as [REDACTED]. He reported [REDACTED]. The caller refused any further contact by Police. As of this writing, attempts to re-contact him have been unsuccessful.

The fifth call, received at 7:27 p.m. was a female caller. The caller [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. The caller was later identified as [REDACTED] she was interviewed by Detectives and her statement was recorded.

The sixth call, received at 7:28 p.m. was a female caller. She [REDACTED]. She said [REDACTED] and there [REDACTED].



ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:22 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

She refused to leave her name or number. As of this writing, attempts to re-contact her have been unsuccessful.

The seventh call, received at 7:28 p.m. was a male caller. He heard [REDACTED]. When asked by the dispatcher, he said [REDACTED].

The caller said [REDACTED]. When asked by the dispatcher, the caller said [REDACTED]. The caller said [REDACTED]. Sirens were heard in the background. The caller identified himself as [REDACTED], and he was interviewed by detectives during the initial crime scene investigation.

The eighth call, received at 7:29 p.m. was a female caller. She said there were about [REDACTED]. The dispatcher asked did she see anything. [REDACTED].

The caller identified herself as [REDACTED]. During the initial crime scene investigation and area canvass the detectives interviewed [REDACTED].

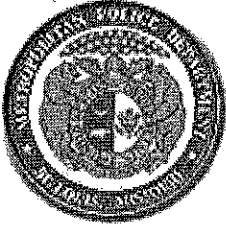
The ninth call, received at 7:29 p.m. was a female caller. She said she [REDACTED]. The dispatcher asked the caller, did she see anything suspicious? [REDACTED].

The caller said [REDACTED]. She stopped her statement and said [REDACTED]. She described [REDACTED]. The caller refused to leave her name and refused any further contact by Police. As of this writing, attempts to re-contact him have been unsuccessful.

The tenth call, received at 7:30 p.m., was from a male caller who stated [REDACTED]; however, [REDACTED]. The caller identified himself as [REDACTED] and gave an address of [REDACTED]. As of this writing, attempts to re-contact him have been unsuccessful.

The eleventh call, received at 7:30 p.m., was from a male caller who advised [REDACTED]. He stated [REDACTED].

He identified himself as [REDACTED] and gave an address of [REDACTED].



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 85 of 85

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/22/2014 11:17:42

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:24 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

As of this writing, attempts to re-contact him have been unsuccessful.

The twelfth call, received at 7:30 p.m., was from a male caller who reported [REDACTED]. He heard [REDACTED]. He identified himself as [REDACTED] and gave an address of [REDACTED]. As of this writing, attempts to re-contact him have been unsuccessful.

The thirteenth call, received at 7:31 p.m., was from a male caller who stated [REDACTED]. He refused to give his name. As of this writing, this caller remains unidentified.

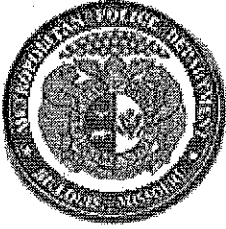
The fourteenth call, received at 7:32 p.m., was from a male caller who stated [REDACTED]. He reported [REDACTED], from his location [REDACTED]. He refused to give his name. As of this writing, this caller remains unidentified.

The fifteenth call, received at 7:36 p.m., was from a female caller who wanted to report [REDACTED]. She refused to give her name. As of this writing, she remains unidentified.

The sixteenth call, received at 7:44p.m., was the 911 Dispatcher making a call back. A female answered and advised [REDACTED]. She refused to give her name. As of this writing, she remains unidentified.

The 911 audio disk F.I.U. file number 5 was previously listed in the crime scene report.

Any additional information concerning the investigation will be reflected in a supplemental report.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

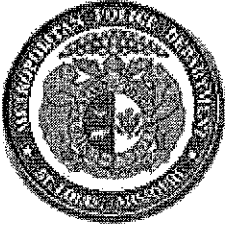
TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/23/2014 15:33:39

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:26 DSN: 3786

NAME: DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760		SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 12/02/2014 15:35:26	
OFFICER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 12/02/2014 15:35:14		COMMANDER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 12/02/2014 15:35:41	
INCIDENT			
TYPE OF INCIDENT (OFFENSE): 1. ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O, HWY WRKR DEAD WPN/INST-1ST 2. PROPERTY DAMAGE - 2ND DEGREE 3. RESISTING OR INTERFERING WITH FELONY ARREST			
STATUS / DATE: CLEARED 11/11/2014	ORIGIN CODE: RADIO	DATE/TIME OCC FROM: 10/08/2014 19:28	DATE/TIME OCC TO: 10/08/2014 19:28
BEAT: 2 / 212 / 225	INCIDENT LOCATION: 4178 SHAW BLVD ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63110	DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 10/08/2014 19:28	NEIGHBORHOOD: 27 - SHAW
INCIDENT LOCATION NAME:		LOCATION TYPE: 1. GANGWAY 2. GANGWAY 3. GANGWAY	
DOMESTIC: NO	BIAS CRIME: NO	BIAS MOTIVATION:	WEAPONS DISCHARGED BY POLICE: NO
GANG RELATED: NO	DRIVE BY: NO	TYPE OF WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED: FIREARM AUTOMATIC	(FOR BURGLARY) POINT OF ENTRY: FORCED ENTRY:
IMPERSONATIONS:	SUSPECT BEHAVIOR:	ACTIONS TO VICTIM:	
INITIAL CONTACT TO VICTIM:		ACTION TO PROPERTY:	



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/23/2014 15:33:39

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:29 DSN: 3786

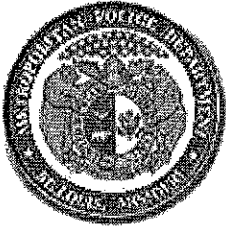
NARRATIVE

On 10-23-2014 Det. Sgt Roger Engelhardt 3786 met with the involved officer and his attorney near 4178 Shaw. The involved officer showed the Sergeant the route in which he followed Vonderrit M. the night of the shooting.

The involved officer described how he first observed the suspect later identified as Vonderrit M. on Klem between Castleman and Shaw. He then stated that the subject ran east on Castleman as he followed him in the security vehicle.

He then observed the subject run in the west gangway of 4159 Castleman. The involved officer then followed the subject on foot where he observed the subject run east in the alley then north in the west gangway of 4132 Shaw where he lost sight of the subject. The involved officer, believing the subject would "double back" continued east to 4116 Shaw.

The involved officer then went through the east gangway of 4116 Shaw. The involved officer then went west on Shaw where he again encountered Vonderrit M. The involved officer stated that he believed it was somewhere between 4126 and 4160 Shaw. After a short physical altercation the subject ran west on Shaw to 4178 Shaw where the shooting took place.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

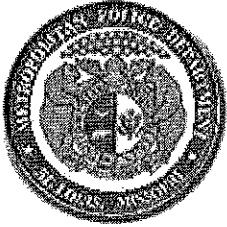
TYPE: ETU REPORT

DATE: 10/26/2014 13:24:30

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:34 DSN: 3786

NAME: DSN/ASG CODE: (5550) DAVIS, JULIE M - 670		SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (2599) EATHERTON, DOUGLAS - 670 10/28/2014 08:21:13	
OFFICER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (5550) DAVIS, JULIE M - 670 10/26/2014 13:25:27		COMMANDER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (2599) EATHERTON, DOUGLAS - 670 10/28/2014 08:21:21	
INCIDENT			
TYPE OF INCIDENT (OFFENSE): 1. ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O, HWY WRKR DEAD WPN/INST-1ST 2. PROPERTY DAMAGE - 2ND DEGREE 3. RESISTING OR INTERFERING WITH FELONY ARREST			
STATUS / DATE: CLEARED 11/11/2014	ORIGIN CODE: RADIO	DATE/TIME OCC FROM: 10/08/2014 19:28	DATE/TIME OCC TO: 10/08/2014 19:28
BEAT: 2 / 212 / 225	INCIDENT LOCATION: 4178 SHAW BLVD ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63110	DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 10/08/2014 19:28	NEIGHBORHOOD: 27 - SHAW
INCIDENT LOCATION NAME:		LOCATION TYPE: 1. GANGWAY 2. GANGWAY 3. GANGWAY	
DOMESTIC: NO	BIAS CRIME: NO	BIAS MOTIVATION:	WEAPONS DISCHARGED BY POLICE: NO
GANG RELATED: NO	DRIVE BY: NO	TYPE OF WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED: FIREARM AUTOMATIC	(FOR BURGLARY) POINT OF ENTRY: FORCED ENTRY:
IMPERSONATIONS:	SUSPECT BEHAVIOR:	ACTIONS TO VICTIM:	
INITIAL CONTACT TO VICTIM:		ACTION TO PROPERTY:	



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 2 of 2

TYPE: ETU REPORT

DATE: 10/26/2014 13:24:30

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:37 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

See I-Results: Positive Scene.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/27/2014 14:20:55

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:42 DSN: 3786

NAME: DSN/ASG CODE: (5134) BAINE, BOBBY D - 433	SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3081) MUFFLER, ROBERT J - 433 10/28/2014 08:23:58
OFFICER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (5134) BAINE, BOBBY D - 433 10/27/2014 14:27:58	COMMANDER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3575) GREEN, JOHN P - 421 11/03/2014 09:24:36

INCIDENT

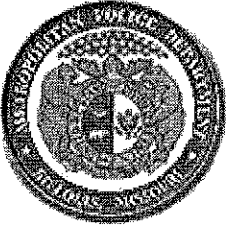
TYPE OF INCIDENT (OFFENSE):

- ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O, HWY WRKR DEAD WPN/INST-1ST
- PROPERTY DAMAGE - 2ND DEGREE
- RESISTING OR INTERFERING WITH FELONY ARREST

STATUS / DATE: CLEARED 11/11/2014	ORIGIN CODE: RADIO	DATE/TIME OCC FROM: 10/08/2014 19:28	DATE/TIME OCC TO: 10/08/2014 19:28
BEAT: 2 / 212 / 225	INCIDENT LOCATION: 4178 SHAW BLVD ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63110	DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 10/08/2014 19:28	NEIGHBORHOOD: 27 - SHAW
INCIDENT LOCATION NAME:	LOCATION TYPE: 1. GANGWAY 2. GANGWAY 3. GANGWAY		
DOMESTIC: NO	BIAS CRIME: NO	BIAS MOTIVATION:	WEAPONS DISCHARGED BY POLICE: NO
GANG RELATED: NO	DRIVE BY: NO	TYPE OF WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED: FIREARM AUTOMATIC	(FOR BURGLARY) POINT OF ENTRY: FORCED ENTRY:
IMPERSONATIONS:	SUSPECT BEHAVIOR:	ACTIONS TO VICTIM:	
INITIAL CONTACT TO VICTIM:	ACTION TO PROPERTY:		

PROPERTY

PROP. # 16	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE:
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: DVD-DL CONTAINING SURVEILLANCE VIDEO		LICENSE NO. / STATE:	VALUE: \$0.00	
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: PROPERTY CUSTODY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S. L. M. P. D.		PHONE #: Home (314) 444-0001		
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 4014 UNION ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103		PHONE #: Business		
RECOVERY DATE 10/27/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: CYBER CRIMES	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE	OFFICER: (5134) BAINE, BOBBY D	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: One digital versatile disk dual layer containing surveillance video.				



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/27/2014 14:20:55

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:46 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

On 10/16/2014 at approximately 08:30, I responded to 4200 Shaw with officers from the Force Investigation Unit to assist in the seizure of surveillance equipment from that location.

I observed the surveillance recording equipment to be a QSee QS4816 DVR style system. I further noted video being recorded on the following cameras: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, and 12. Cameras 4, 7, 10, and 11 were all black and did not appear to be recording or the cameras were not functioning.

The system was photographed, powered off, and disconnected from the cameras.

Detective Sergeant Roger Engelhardt, DSN 3786/760, advised me that video had possibly been deleted from the device, and he requested an offsite examination of the device to attempt to obtain all video on the date of 10/08/2014 from 18:00 to 20:00 hours.

On 10/16/2014 at approximately 09:30 the device was powered on and video recording was shut off so as not to overwrite any existing video. A search of the device for recordings matching the requested time and date was conducted with video being noted throughout the entire time period for the above noted recorded cameras. No deletions of video were apparent.

An extraction of all video for the noted time period to a Universal Serial Bus, USB, flash drive was conducted. This process concluded at approximately 10:00 hours.

I noted the video surveillance system time to be offset approximately 9 minutes behind Sprint's reported time via my cellular telephone. The recorded time settings are as follows:

Video Surveillance System:	10/16/2014	09:52
Sprint's Reported Time:	10/16/2014	10:01

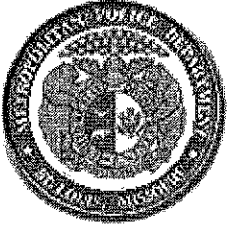
The extracted video was accessed and determined to appear complete and viewable. The video files were then transferred to 1 digital versatile disk dual layer, DVD-DL.

On 10/16/2014 at approximately 11:00 hours, Detective Sergeant Engelhardt and I conveyed the DVR system back to 4200 Shaw where I reinstalled same. I verified the cameras were connected to the same ports and I turned the recording back on.

The contents of the above noted disk were hashed using an MD5 hashing algorithm with the following hash value:

1AB5A1C5674B9895B30412F1E5275183

This disk was later seized by this detective, properly marked and packaged, and relinquished into the custody of Detective Robert Skaggs, DSN 6525/760 on 10/27/2014 for conveyance to the Property Custody Division.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 10/27/2014 14:20:55

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:49 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

One duplicate of the DVD-DL was created and provided to Detective Skaggs for reference.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: FOLLOW UP

DATE: 11/13/2014 11:05:53
CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:53 DSN: 3786

NAME: DSN/ASG CODE: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L - 760	SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 11/25/2014 13:59:49
OFFICER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L - 760 11/24/2014 11:33:57	COMMANDER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 11/25/2014 14:00:05

INCIDENT

TYPE OF INCIDENT (OFFENSE):

- ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O, HWY WRKR DEAD WPN/INST-1ST
- PROPERTY DAMAGE - 2ND DEGREE
- RESISTING OR INTERFERING WITH FELONY ARREST

STATUS / DATE: CLEARED 11/11/2014	ORIGIN CODE: RADIO	DATE/TIME OCC FROM: 10/08/2014 19:28	DATE/TIME OCC TO: 10/08/2014 19:28
BEAT: 2 / 212 / 225	INCIDENT LOCATION: 4178 SHAW BLVD ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63110	DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 10/08/2014 19:28	NEIGHBORHOOD: 27 - SHAW
INCIDENT LOCATION NAME:		LOCATION TYPE: 1. GANGWAY 2. GANGWAY 3. GANGWAY	
DOMESTIC: NO	BIAS CRIME: NO	BIAS MOTIVATION:	WEAPONS DISCHARGED BY POLICE: NO
GANG RELATED: NO	DRIVE BY: NO	TYPE OF WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED: FIREARM AUTOMATIC	(FOR BURGLARY) POINT OF ENTRY: FORCED ENTRY:
IMPERSONATIONS:	SUSPECT BEHAVIOR:	ACTIONS TO VICTIM:	
INITIAL CONTACT TO VICTIM:	ACTION TO PROPERTY:		

PROPERTY

PROP. # 22	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE: ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O,
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: (2) DVD COPIES FOR IN CAR CAMERA		LICENSE NO. / STATE	VALUE: \$0.00	
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: PROPERTY CUSTODY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S L M P D			PHONE #: Home	
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 1915 OLIVE ST ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103			PHONE #: Business	
RECOVERY DATE 10/27/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: POLICE HEADQUARTERS	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE	OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: (2) DVD copies of in car camera. FIU files #0012 and #0013.				



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: FOLLOW UP

DATE: 11/13/2014 11:05:53

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:55 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

On October 27, 2014, Detective Sergeant Brent Feig, DSN 5830, assigned to the Intelligence Unit, provided Sergeant Roger Engelhardt, DSN 3786 with two CD's containing in car camera images for responding police vehicles.

District 2

Vehicle 401 arrives on scene at 7:33 p.m. operating by Police Officers Herbert Eberhart, DSN 5230 and Jocelyn Parker, DSN 11158. Call letters 2224.

District 3

Vehicle 347 arrives on scene at 7:30 p.m. operating by Police Officer Drew Happel, DSN 6881. Call letters 2325.

Vehicle 196 arrives on scene at 7:31 p.m. operating by Police Officer Jonathan Wyman, DSN 7126. Call letters 2324.

Vehicle 221 arrives on scene at 7:31 p.m. operating by Police Officer Bryan Lemons, DSN 11154. Call letters 2327.

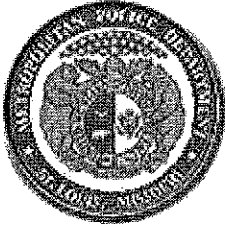
Vehicle 337 arrives on scene at 7:33 p.m. operating by Police Officer Robert Davis, DSN 7531. Call letters 2321.

Vehicle 258 arrives on scene 7:33 p.m. operating by Police Officer Aaron Jackson, DSN 3536. Call letters 2326.

Vehicle 191 arrives on scene at 7:33 p.m. operating by Sean Murphy, DSN 6759. Call letters 2323.

Detective Skaggs viewed both CD's and found no further evidential evidence to this incident.

The original two CD's were conveyed to Property Custody Section and copies were placed in the Force Investigation Unit Section's Media File per files #0012DVD and #0013DVD.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**
TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
DATE: 11/23/2014 14:02:48
 CN 14-046844
 Printed: 05/15/2015 15:04:58 DSN: 3786

NAME: DSN/ASG CODE: (4291) JACKSON, JERONE T - 304	SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 11/25/2014 14:01:09
OFFICER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (4291) JACKSON, JERONE T - 304 11/24/2014 14:49:56	COMMANDER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 11/25/2014 14:01:26

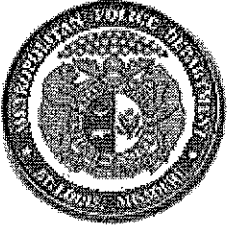
INCIDENT

TYPE OF INCIDENT (OFFENSE):
 1. ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O, HWY WRKR DEAD WPN/INST-1ST
 2. PROPERTY DAMAGE - 2ND DEGREE
 3. RESISTING OR INTERFERING WITH FELONY ARREST

STATUS / DATE: CLEARED 11/11/2014	ORIGIN CODE: RADIO	DATE/TIME OCC FROM: 10/08/2014 19:28	DATE/TIME OCC TO: 10/08/2014 19:28
BEAT: 2 / 212 / 225	INCIDENT LOCATION: 4178 SHAW BLVD ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63110	DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 10/08/2014 19:28	NEIGHBORHOOD: 27 - SHAW
INCIDENT LOCATION NAME:	LOCATION TYPE: 1. GANGWAY 2. GANGWAY 3. GANGWAY		
DOMESTIC: NO	BIAS CRIME: NO	BIAS MOTIVATION:	WEAPONS DISCHARGED BY POLICE: NO
GANG RELATED: NO	DRIVE BY: NO	TYPE OF WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED: FIREARM AUTOMATIC	(FOR BURGLARY) FORCED ENTRY:
POINT OF ENTRY:	IMPERSONATIONS:	SUSPECT BEHAVIOR:	ACTIONS TO VICTIM:
INITIAL CONTACT TO VICTIM:	ACTION TO PROPERTY:		

PROPERTY

PROP. # 23	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE: ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O,
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: GUNSHOT RESIDUE KIT		LICENSE NO. / STATE	VALUE: \$0.00	
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER: #A-7201-MHP		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:	ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:		DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:	REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: LABORATORY		
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) SLMPD-FORCE INVESTIGATION UNIT		PHONE #: Home (314) 444-5426		
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 1915 OLIVE ST ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103		PHONE #: Business		
RECOVERY DATE 10/09/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: CITY MORGUE	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1300 CLARK	OFFICER: (4291) JACKSON, JERONE T	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: MISSOURI HIGHWAY PATROL SEM/EDX GUNSHOT RESIDUE KIT.				



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 11/23/2014 14:02:48

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:05:00 DSN: 3786

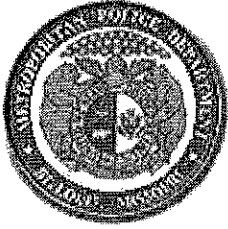
NARRATIVE

Continuing the investigation into the Officer Involved Shooting, which occurred on October 8, 2014, at 4178 Shaw, the following is additional information regarding the incident.

On October 9, 2014, Force Investigation Unit Detectives Jerone T. Jackson, DSN 4291, and Robert Skaggs, DSN 6525, obtained SEM/EDX Gunshot Residue Kit from the Homicide office and responded to the City Medical Examiner's office. In the examination room the detectives observed the remains of Vonderrit Myers in the nude. Prior to the autopsy conducted by Doctor Kamaul Sabharwall, Detective Jackson blotted both hands of Vonderrit Myers using to collection stubs contained within the test kit. After blotting the hands of Myers the collection stubs were packaged and sealed.

Following the autopsy Detective Jackson conveyed the SEM/EDX Gunshot Residue Kit to the Police Department Laboratory. The SEM/EDX Gunshot Residue Kit was later conveyed to the Missouri State Highway Patrol Crime Laboratory Division for analysis. The results were later forwarded to the St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department. Those results were included in the crime scene report.

This concludes the investigation. Any additional information concerning the investigation will be reflected in a supplemental report.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**
TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
DATE: 11/23/2014 16:08:20
 CN 14-046844
 Printed: 05/15/2015 15:05:04 DSN: 3786

NAME: DSN/ASG CODE: (5134) BAINE, BOBBY D - 433	SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3081) MUFFLER, ROBERT J - 433 11/24/2014 09:12:56
OFFICER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (5134) BAINE, BOBBY D - 433 11/23/2014 16:11:16	COMMANDER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3081) MUFFLER, ROBERT J - 433 11/24/2014 09:13:07

INCIDENT

TYPE OF INCIDENT (OFFENSE): 1. ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O, HWY WRKR DEAD WPN/INST-1ST 2. PROPERTY DAMAGE - 2ND DEGREE 3. RESISTING OR INTERFERING WITH FELONY ARREST			
STATUS/DATE: CLEARED 11/11/2014	ORIGIN CODE: RADIO	DATE/TIME OCC FROM: 10/08/2014 19:28	DATE/TIME OCC TO: 10/08/2014 19:28
BEAT: 2 / 212 / 225	INCIDENT LOCATION: 4178 SHAW BLVD ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63110	DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 10/08/2014 19:28	NEIGHBORHOOD: 27 - SHAW
INCIDENT LOCATION NAME:		LOCATION TYPE: 1. GANGWAY 2. GANGWAY 3. GANGWAY	
DOMESTIC: NO	BIAS CRIME: NO	BIAS MOTIVATION:	WEAPONS DISCHARGED BY POLICE: NO
GANG RELATED: NO	DRIVE BY: NO	TYPE OF WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED: FIREARM AUTOMATIC	(FOR BURGLARY) POINT OF ENTRY: FORCED ENTRY:
IMPERSONATIONS:	SUSPECT BEHAVIOR:	ACTIONS TO VICTIM:	
INITIAL CONTACT TO VICTIM:		ACTION TO PROPERTY:	

PROPERTY

PROP. # 24	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE: ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O,
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: CD CONTAINING INTERNET PHOTOGRAPHS		LICENSE NO. / STATE	VALUE: \$0.00	
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: PROPERTY CUSTODY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S L M P D			PHONE #: Home	
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 1915 OLIVE ST ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103			PHONE #: Business	
RECOVERY DATE 11/23/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: CYBER CRIMES	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE	OFFICER: (5134) BAINE, BOBBY D	

One compact disk containing photographs of suspect obtained from the Internet.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 2 of 2

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 11/23/2014 16:08:20

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:05:06 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

On 11/20/2014 Detective Sergeant Roger Engelhardt, DSN 3786/760, requested I obtain digital copies of photographs depicting suspect Vonderrit M. displaying weapons.

It should be noted, since this incident these photographs had been reposted to several different URLs and websites making it difficult to determine the original posting.

Eleven (11) relevant photographs were recovered from different websites and copied to compact disk, CD.

Several of these photographs were found in higher pixel size and quality at the following URL:

<http://imgur.com/a/4Gmss>

The additional photographs were also copied to CD.

This CD was seized as evidence, properly marked and packaged, and later conveyed to the Property Custody Division for storage.

The contents of this disk were hashed using an MD5 hashing algorithm with the following hash value:

689CD92BD450578318DB956DEAE70D47

One duplicate of the CD was created and provided to Detective Sergeant Engelhardt for reference.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: WITNESS STATEMENT

DATE: 11/23/2014 22:22:14

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:05:10 DSN: 3786

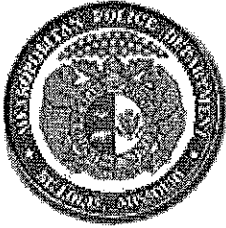
NAME: DSN/ASG CODE: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L - 760	SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 11/25/2014 16:52:15
OFFICER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L - 760 11/24/2014 11:33:41	COMMANDER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 11/25/2014 16:52:28

INCIDENT

TYPE OF INCIDENT (OFFENSE): 1. ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O, HWY WRKR DEAD WPN/INST-1ST 2. PROPERTY DAMAGE - 2ND DEGREE 3. RESISTING OR INTERFERING WITH FELONY ARREST			
STATUS / DATE: CLEARED 11/11/2014	ORIGIN CODE: RADIO	DATE/TIME OCC FROM: 10/08/2014 19:28	DATE/TIME OCC TO: 10/08/2014 19:28
BEAT: 2 / 212 / 225	INCIDENT LOCATION: 4178 SHAW BLVD ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63110	DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 10/08/2014 19:28	NEIGHBORHOOD: 27 - SHAW
INCIDENT LOCATION NAME:		LOCATION TYPE: 1. GANGWAY 2. GANGWAY 3. GANGWAY	
DOMESTIC: NO	BIAS CRIME: NO	BIAS MOTIVATION:	WEAPONS DISCHARGED BY POLICE: NO
GANG RELATED: NO	DRIVE BY: NO	TYPE OF WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED: FIREARM AUTOMATIC	(FOR BURGLARY) POINT OF ENTRY: FORCED ENTRY:
IMPERSONATIONS:	SUSPECT BEHAVIOR:	ACTIONS TO VICTIM:	
INITIAL CONTACT TO VICTIM:		ACTION TO PROPERTY:	

PROPERTY

PROP. # 25	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE: ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O,
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: CD COPY OF WITNESS ESTES STATEMENT		LICENSE NO. / STATE	VALUE: \$0.00	
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: PROPERTY CUSTODY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S L M P D		PHONE #: Home		
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 1915 OLIVE ST ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103		PHONE #: Business		
RECOVERY DATE 11/05/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: HEADQUARTERS	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE	OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: (1) CD copy of witness Estes statement.				

**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: WITNESS STATEMENT

DATE: 11/23/2014 22:22:14

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:05:13 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

On November 5, 2014, Detective Robert Skaggs, DSN 6525, conducted an interview with witness Estes. The following is a synopsis of that interview.

Witness Estes stated she lives about two houses from where the incident occurred and was sitting in a chair by the window, talking to her roommate, witness Buehler, when she heard gunshots, then a brief pause then more gunshots. After hearing the gunshots, witness Estes stated she and witness Buehler got on the ground, because she didn't know where they were coming from. Witness Estes stated after the pause they went back to her bedroom, turn off the lights and called 911.

Witness Estes stated that each series of gunshots were more than one single gunshot, however she couldn't provide how many shots she heard in each series.

While on the phone with the 911 dispatcher, witness Estes heard people outside her residence yelling "What the Fuck", which she believed were male voices. Estes stated they waited a few minutes and looked out the window and observed police tape outside the building and people standing around.

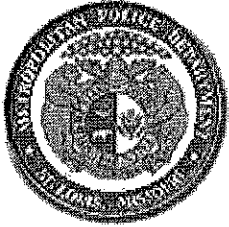
After Estes called 911 she went outside and spoke to a neighbor, who lives east of her building on the second floor. She indicated that the neighbor may have some information about the incident, however she didn't know his name.

Witness Estes stated her roommate, witness Buehler left prior to being interviewed by a detective the night of the incident.

The interview was recorded on a digital audio recording device and later converted to a CD. The original CD was conveyed to Property Custody Section and a copy was placed in the Force Investigation Unit Section's Media File per file #0016DVD.

After speaking to witness Estes, Detective Skaggs went to [REDACTED] Apt [REDACTED] in an attempt to locate the neighbor that witness Estes spoke to outside the night of the incident. Detective Skaggs received no answer at the door. A business card was left for the resident and as of this writing the detective has received no response.

Detective Skaggs spoke to witness Buehler, roommate to witness Estes by phone. Witness Buehler advised the detective that he was at home talking to witness Estes, when he heard approximately eight to ten gunshots then a pause. Witness Buehler stated after the pause he heard another two or three more gunshots, at which time he went to the bedroom with witness Estes.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

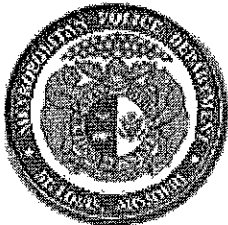
TYPE: FOLLOW UP

DATE: 11/24/2014 13:48:40

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:05:18 DSN: 3786

NAME: DSN/ASG CODE: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L - 760		SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 11/25/2014 16:53:12	
OFFICER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L - 760 11/24/2014 16:15:24		COMMANDER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 11/25/2014 16:53:28	
INCIDENT			
TYPE OF INCIDENT (OFFENSE): 1. ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O, HWY WRKR DEAD WPN/INST-1ST 2. PROPERTY DAMAGE - 2ND DEGREE 3. RESISTING OR INTERFERING WITH FELONY ARREST			
STATUS / DATE: CLEARED 11/11/2014	ORIGIN CODE: RADIO	DATE/TIME OCC FROM: 10/08/2014 19:28	DATE/TIME OCC TO: 10/08/2014 19:28
BEAT: 2 / 212 / 225	INCIDENT LOCATION: 4178 SHAW BLVD ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63110	DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 10/08/2014 19:28	NEIGHBORHOOD: 27 - SHAW
INCIDENT LOCATION NAME:		LOCATION TYPE: 1. GANGWAY 2. GANGWAY 3. GANGWAY	
DOMESTIC: NO	BIAS CRIME: NO	BIAS MOTIVATION:	WEAPONS DISCHARGED BY POLICE: NO
GANG RELATED: NO	DRIVE BY: NO	TYPE OF WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED: FIREARM AUTOMATIC	(FOR BURGLARY) POINT OF ENTRY: FORCED ENTRY:
IMPERSONATIONS:	SUSPECT BEHAVIOR:	ACTIONS TO VICTIM:	
INITIAL CONTACT TO VICTIM:		ACTION TO PROPERTY:	



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: FOLLOW UP

DATE: 11/24/2014 13:48:40

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:05:20 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

The following is a guide to the various laboratory reports:

In the Firearm Comparison Report LAB 14-007630-002 on pages 1 and 2

Evidence Submission 002: Ballistics evidence from scene in a sealed container

Item 002-01: (1) 9mm caliber, 6/Right Twist, Copper jacketed bullet. Is identified in the Crime Scene Examination Report, LAB 14-007630-001 (CSE) as placard #5.

Item 002-02: (1) 9mm caliber, 6/Right Twist, Copper jacketed bullet. Is identified in the Crime Scene Examination Report, LAB 14-007630-001 (CSE) as placard #2

Item 002-03: (1) 9mm caliber, 6/Right Twist, Copper jacketed bullet. Is identified in the Crime Scene Examination Report, LAB 14-007630-001 (CSE) as placard #1

Item 002-04: (1) 9mm caliber, 5/Right Twist, Copper jacketed bullet. Is identified in the Crime Scene Examination Report, LAB 14-007630-001 (CSE) as flag/placard C.

Item 002-05: (1) 9mm caliber, 5/Right Twist, Copper jacketed bullet. Is identified in the Crime Scene Examination Report, LAB 14-007630-001 (CSE) as flag/placard D.

Item 002-06: (1) 9mm caliber, 5/Right Twist, Copper jacketed bullet. Is identified in the Crime Scene Examination Report #001 (CSE) as flag/placard E.

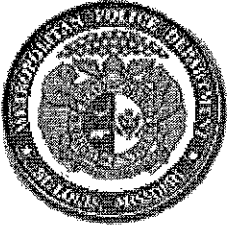
Item 002-07: (1) Unknown caliber, Unknown/Right Twist, Copper jacketed fragment. Is identified in the Crime Scene Examination Report, LAB 14-007630-001 (CSE) as flag A.

Item 002-08 (A thru J): (10) "WIN" stamped, 9mm Luger caliber, Cartridge cases. Is identified in the Crime Scene Examination Report, LAB 14-007630-001 (CSE) as placards #6 thru #16

Item 002-09: (1) "WIN" stamped, 9mm Luger caliber, Cartridge case. Is identified in the Crime Scene Examination Report, LAB 14-007630-001 (CSE) as placard #4

Item 002-10, (10b): (2) "WIN" stamped, 9mm Luger caliber, Cartridge cases. Is identified in the Crime Scene Examination Report, LAB 14-007630-001 (CSE) as placard #15 and #3

Evidence Submission 003: Beretta USA Corp. make, 92D model, 9mm Luger caliber, Semi-automatic pistol. (The Officer's Weapon) The firearm was test fired and functioned as designed. No mechanical defects were observed. (Firearms Comparison Report, LAB 14-007630-002; Page 2)



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 3 of 7

TYPE: FOLLOW UP

DATE: 11/24/2014 13:48:40

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:05:22 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

Evidence Submission 008: Smith & Wesson make, SD9 VE model, 9mm caliber, Semi-automatic pistol (Weapon recovered from the scene) the firearm was test fired and functioned as designed. No mechanical defects were observed. (Firearms Comparison Report, LAB 14-007630-002; Page 2)

Item 008-06: (1) "WIN" stamped, 9mm Luger caliber, Cartridge case (Item 008-06).

Evidence Submission 013: Ballistics evidence from the morgue in a sealed container

Item 013-01: (1) 9mm caliber, 6/Right Twist, Copper jacketed bullet.

Item 013-02: (1) 9mm caliber, 6/Right Twist, Copper jacketed bullet.

Item 013-03: (1) 9mm caliber, 6/Right Twist, Copper jacketed bullet.

Item 013-04: (1) 9mm caliber, 6/Right Twist, Copper jacketed bullet.

Item 013-05: (1) 9mm caliber, 6/Right Twist, Copper jacketed bullet.

Items 002-01, 002-02, 002-03, 013-01, 013-02, 013-03, 013-04 and 013-05 were all fired from the officer's weapon (Submission 003) (Firearms Comparison Report, LAB 14-007630-002; Page 2)

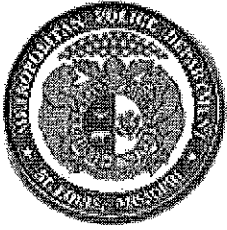
Items 002-04, 002-05, and 002-06 were fired from the firearm, Evidence Submission 008: Smith & Wesson make, SD9 VE model, 9mm caliber, Semi-automatic pistol. (Firearms Comparison Report, LAB 14-007630-002; Page 3) These items were recovered from the front lawn of 4174 Shaw as documented in the CSE #001 report pages 4 and 5 and the ETU sketch.

The examinations were unable to determine if Item 002-07 was fired from the Firearm recovered from the front of the scene (Submission 008) due to damage and a lack of identifiable matching striations. (Firearms Comparison Report, LAB 14-007630-002; Page 3)

The examinations determined that Items 002-09, 002-10 (A, B) and 008-06 were fired in the firearm, Submission 008: Smith & Wesson make, SD9 VE model, 9mm caliber, Semi-automatic pistol. (Firearms Comparison Report, LAB 14-007630-002; Page 3)

Items 002-08 (A through J):

A microscopic comparison was conducted between Test cartridge case #1 and #2 (Item 003-01) that was fired in Evidence Submission 003: Beretta USA Corp. make, 92D model, 9mm Luger caliber, Semi-automatic pistol. and Items 002-08 (A through J). The examinations were unable to determine if Items 002-08 (A through J) were fired in the firearm, Evidence Submission 003, due to a lack of



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 4 of 7

TYPE: FOLLOW UP

DATE: 11/24/2014 13:48:40

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:05:24 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

identifiable firing pin and breech face impressions. (Firearms Comparison Report, LAB 14-007630-002; Page 3)

A microscopic comparison was conducted between Test cartridge case #1 (Item 008-05) that was fired in evidence Submission 008: Smith & Wesson make, SD9 VE model, 9mm caliber, Semi-automatic pistol and Items 002-08 (A through J). The examinations determined that Items 002-08 (A through J) were not fired in the firearm, Evidence Submission 008, due to a noticeable difference in the firing pin and breech face impressions. (Firearms Comparison Report, LAB 14-007630-002; Page 3)

The following DNA swabs were taken from Evidence Submission 008: Smith & Wesson make, SD9 VE model, 9mm caliber, Semi-automatic pistol. (Firearms Comparison Report, LAB 14-007630-002; Page 2)

Item 008-01 : Swab of the trigger, grip and rough areas of the firearm.

Item 008-02 : Swab of the top and bottom of the magazine.

Item 008-03 : Swab of the base of (1) cartridge.

Item 008-04 : Swab of the base of (1) cartridge case.

No DNA typing results suitable for comparison were obtained from item 008-01, item 008-02 item 008-03 or 008-04. (DNA Analysis Report, LAB 14-007630-006 Page 2)

A visual examination, cyanoacrylate fuming, and latent print powdering were performed on Submission 008. No identifiable latent prints were developed on Submission 008. (Process for Prints Report, LAB 14-007630-003; page 2)

The following DNA swabs were taken from PO Jason Flanery clothing DNA Analysis Report, LAB 14-007630-006 Page 1):

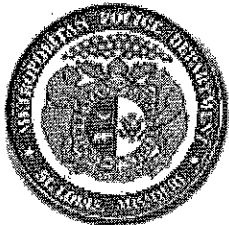
Two swabs of the exterior of the lower right arm sleeve and cuff of the shirt of Jason Flanery

Item 009-01-01 : Two swabs of the exterior of the lower left arm sleeve and cuff of the shirt of Jason Flanery

Item 009-01-02 : Two swabs of the exterior of the upper portion and shoulder area of the shirt of Jason Flanery

Item 009-01-03 : Two swabs of the exterior of the right cargo pocket area of the pants of Jason Flanery

Item 009-02-01 : Two swabs of the exterior of the left cargo pocket area of the pants of Jason Flanery



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 5 of 7

TYPE: FOLLOW UP

DATE: 11/24/2014 13:48:40

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:05:26 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

Item 009-02-02 : Two swabs of the exterior of the left cargo pocket area of the pants of Jason Flanery

Vonderrit M. is excluded as a possible contributor to all DNA mixtures from items 009-01-01, 009-01-02, 009-01-03, 009-02-01 and 009-02-02. (DNA Analysis Report, LAB 14-007630-006 Page 3)

The following DNA swabs were taken from a dark hooded sweatshirt which was recovered from the scene (DNA Analysis Report, LAB 14-007630-006 Page 1 and 2):

Item 010-01-01 : Two swabs of the exterior of the upper half of the back of the jacket

Item 010-01-02 : Two swabs of the exterior of the upper half of the front of the jacket

Item 010-01-03 : Two swabs of the exterior of the lower portion and cuff of the right arm sleeve of the jacket

Item 010-01-04 : Two swabs of the exterior of the lower portion and cuff of the left arm sleeve of the jacket

Item 010-01-05 : Two swabs of the inside collar, inside cuffs, inside pockets, and inside hood of jacket

Item 010-01-06: A swab and cutting of apparent blood on the left side of the exterior of the hood of the jacket

Vonderrit M. DNA was present in Items 10-01-01, 10-01-02, 10-01-03, and 10-01-05. Vonderrit DNA cannot be excluded from Item 10-01-04. (DNA Analysis Report, LAB 14-007630-006 Page 3)

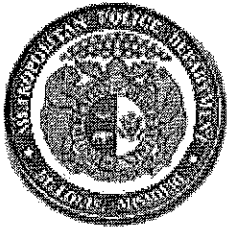
Jason Flanery is excluded as a possible contributor to all DNA mixtures from items 10-1-1, 10-1-2, 10-1-3, 10-1-4 and 10-1-5. (DNA Analysis Report, LAB 14-007630-006 Page 3)

On October 9, 2014 Det. Jerome T. Jackson, DSN 4291 and Det. Robert Skaggs, DSN 6525, administered a Gun Shot Residue Test on Vonderrit M. hands.

Vonderrit M. clothing was also seized as evidence.

These items were eventually sent to the Missouri State Highway Patrol Crime Laboratory for analysis.

The results are listed in the attached Lab Trace Evidence Report LAB-14-007630-009.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 6 of 7

TYPE: FOLLOW UP

DATE: 11/24/2014 13:48:40

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:05:28 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

Item 1.1 gunshot residue kit from Vonderrit Myers

Analysis Result: Analysis of the hand collection stubs indicates the presence of gunshot residue.

The presence of gunshot residue on a person's hands could mean the individual discharged a firearm, was near a firearm when it was discharged, or touched an object with gunshot residue on it. Individuals shot at close range can have gunshot residue deposited onto their hands.

Item 2.1 jeans with belt (012-01)

Analysis Result: The 2.1 jeans were sampled using a carbon tape stub on the inner waistband area of the jeans. Analysis of the inner waistband collection stub indicates the presence of gunshot residue. The 2.1 jeans were also sampled using carbon tape stubs on the inner entrances to the front and back pockets of the jeans. Analysis of the a pocket collection stub indicates the presence of gunshot residue.

Item 2.2 black tee shirt (012-02)

Analysis Result: The 2.2 shirt was sampled using carbon tape stubs on the sleeve and upper chest area. Analysis of the 2.2 collection stubs indicates the presence of gunshot residue.

The presence of gunshot residue on the 2.1 jeans and 2.2 shirt could be from being in the environment of a discharged weapon or coming in contact with an object with gunshot residue on it. Whereas gunshot residue is unlikely to persist on an active person's hands for more than eight hours, it is not known how long gunshot residue may persist on clothing. Therefore, gunshot residue may have been deposited on the jeans from a previous unrelated firearm discharge.

Item 2.3 red tee shirt (012-03)

Analysis Result: The 2.3 shirt was sampled using carbon tape stubs on the sleeve and upper chest area. Gunshot residue was not detected on the 2.3 collection stubs.

Analysis was performed using scanning electron microscopy and energy dispersive x-ray spectroscopy (SEM/EDX).

The Medical Examination Report indicates that the Gastrointestinal Tract of Vonderrit M. was examined. "Gastric material containing pieces of what appeared to be sliced meat" were located. (Page 4)



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: FOLLOW UP

DATE: 11/24/2014 13:48:40

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:05:30 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

[Empty narrative box]



METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

CITY OF ST. LOUIS
LABORATORY DIVISION
1915 Olive Street
St. Louis, MO 63103
Tel. (314) 444-5537
FAX (314) 444-5512
An ASCLD/LAB Accredited Lab

Laboratory Report

Victim/Suspect: MYERS, VONDERRIT
Victim: FLANERY, JASON

Lab Case #: LAB-14-007630
Complaint Number: 14046844
Report #: 0001
Examiner: Christopher Rice 6905
Offense: Assault on an Officer
Offense Date: 10/08/2014
Loc./Dist. of Occ.: 4178 Shaw / 302

REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS: Crime Scene Examination

REQUESTED BY: Police Officer Robert Skaggs 6525
1915 Olive St.
St. Louis, MO 63103

Page 1 of 7
10/13/2014 CR
Report #: 0001
Lab Case #: LAB-14-007630 OR



I examined 1999 Nissan Maxima, Illinois license plate "N73522S," VIN "JN1CA2109XT802081," at 4170 Shaw. The vehicle measured from the front passenger's tire, 63'1" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw and 0'0" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw.

The head of the suspect measured 49'4" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 5'7" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

I seized one Smith and Wesson semi-auto pistol, serial number "HFN087," loaded with one cartridge in the magazine, head stamp "WIN 9mm LUGER," one cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9mm LUGER," which per PO Flanery was located in the chamber. I seized this weapon from PO Flanery, who retrieved the weapon for his safety and rendered the weapon safe prior to my arrival.

I observed the following ballistic damage to 4178 Shaw:

- "B" and "B1" to the drain pipe on the east wall of 4178 Shaw.
- "C" to the east brick wall below the front porch of 4178 Shaw.
- "D" to the east brick window sill on the front porch of 4178 Shaw.

Located in the front yard of 4174 Shaw were 5 furrow lines in the dirt, marked with yellow flags, "A" through "E".

Flag "A" measured 29'2" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 11'10" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

Flag "B" measured 29'2" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 10'10" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

Flag "C" measured 32'8" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 11'10" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

Flag "D" measured 32'3" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 10'8" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

Flag "E" measured 34'2" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 8'5" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

All measurements are approximates.

An examination of the scene resulted in the following evidence being collected:

Evidence Submission 001: Photos submitted on a digital photo media card in a sealed container.
Submission 001 contains 145 digital images:

Images 1 and 2 depict the suspect's weapon.

Image 3 depicts the address of "4178" Shaw.

Image 4 depicts an overall view of the east gangway of 4178 Shaw.

Images 5 through 9 depict overall views of the suspect.

Images 10 through 12 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "1".



Page 2 of 7
10/13/2014

Report #: 0001

Lab Case #: LAB-14-007630



Images 13 and 14 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "2".

Images 15 through 21 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "3" through "5".

Images 22 through 31 depict views of the front yards at 4178 and 4174 Shaw, indicating the location where the grass is matted down.

Images 32 through 47 depict views of ballistic strike marks in the grass.

Images 48 and 49 depict a pistol magazine, marked with orange cone "A".

Image 50 depicts an overall view of the scene from the street.

Images 51 through 54 depict overall views of the vehicle.

Images 55 through 58 depict views of ballistic evidence marked with adhesive sticker "A".

Image 59 depicts the VIN on the vehicle.

Images 60 through 67 depict overall views of the scene.

Image 68 depicts an overall view of ballistic evidence marked "3," "4," "6," and "13" through "15".

Image 69 and 70 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "6".

Images 71 through 75 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "13" through "15".

Images 76 through 78 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "7".

Images 79 through 87 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "8" through "11".

Images 88 through 90 depict views of a lighter in the front yard at 4161 Castleman.

Image 91 depicts the address of 4161 Castleman.

Images 92 through 94 depict views of a cigarette butt, in the east gangway of 4161 Castleman.

Images 95 through 97 depict views of a US dollar found in the rear yard at 4159 Castleman.

Images 98 and 99 depict views of the rear yard and address of 4159 Castleman.

Images 100 through 102 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "12".

Images 103 through 106 depict flag markers "A" through "E" in the front yard at 4174 Shaw, which indicate ballistic strike marks in the grass.

Images 107 through 112 depict views of ballistic damage marked "B," "B1," and "C".

Images 113 through 115 depict views of ballistic damage marked "D".



Page 3 of 7
10/13/2014
Report #: 0001
Lab Case #: LAB-14-007630

CR
QZ



Images 116 through 118 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "16".

Images 119 through 121 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "E".

Images 122 through 124 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "D".

Images 125 through 127 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "C".

Images 128 and 129 depict views of the ground after attempts to retrieve ballistic evidence.

Images 130 through 132 depict overall views of the scene, including the numerical address of "4174" and "4170" Shaw.

Images 133 through 136 depict views of the "High Tech Security" vehicle driving by the victim.

Images 137 through 144 depict the evidence packaging.

Image 145 depicts the photo identifier board.

Evidence Submission 002: Ballistics evidence from scene in a sealed container
Submission 002 contains:

One Bullet, marked "1," recovered from the grass at 4178 Shaw. It measured 47'3" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 5'2" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

One Bullet, marked "2," recovered from the sidewalk at 4178 Shaw. It measured 48'10" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 1'0" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

One cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9MM LUGER," marked "3," recovered from the sidewalk at 4178 Shaw. It measured 36'9" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 2'1" west of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

One cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9MM LUGER," marked "4," recovered from the sidewalk at 4178 Shaw. It measured 34'7" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 4'7" west of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

One bullet marked "5," recovered from the sidewalk at 4178 Shaw. It measured 41'9" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 7'8" west of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

One cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9MM LUGER," marked "6," recovered from the sidewalk at 4178 Shaw. It measured 28'6" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 3'1" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

One cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9MM LUGER," marked "7," recovered from the sidewalk at 4178 Shaw. It measured 17'9" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 19'4" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

One cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9MM LUGER," marked "8," recovered from the sidewalk at 4178 Shaw. It measured 5'10" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 23'7" east of the east building line of



Page 4 of 7

10/13/2014

Report #: 0001

Lab Case #: LAB-14-007630

CR
028



One pistol magazine, marked with orange cone "A," recovered from the front yard at 4174 Shaw. It measured, 36'3" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 12'4" east of the east building line 4178 Shaw

Evidence Submission 006: Cigarette butt in a sealed container
Submission 006 contains:

One cigarette butt believed to be dropped by the suspect, recovered from the east gangway of 4161 Castleman.

Evidence Submission 007: Non-blood swab in a sealed container taken from a lighter.
Submission 007 contains:

One non blood swab taken from a lighter believed to be dropped by the suspect, recovered in the front yard of 4161 Castleman.

Evidence Submission 008: Smith & Wesson make, SD9 VE model, 9mm caliber, Semi-automatic pistol, Serial #HFN5087, 1 magazine, 1 cartridge, 1 cartridge case, in a sealed box.
Submission 008 contains:

One Smith and Wesson semi-auto pistol, serial number "HFN087."

One cartridge, head stamp "WLN 9mm LUGER," recovered from inside of a pistol magazine.

One cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9mm LUGER."

One Pistol Magazine.

The above evidence was collected from the scene and was forwarded to the laboratory for further processing and/or final dispositioning.

LAB-14-007630 - Subm # 001

Scene, 10/9/2014	to	Rice 6905, Christopher 10/9/2014
Rice 6905, Christopher 10/9/2014	to	Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014

LAB-14-007630 - Subm # 002

Scene, 10/9/2014	to	Rice 6905, Christopher 10/9/2014
Rice 6905, Christopher 10/9/2014	to	Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014

LAB-14-007630 - Subm # 004

Scene, 10/9/2014	to	Rice 6905, Christopher 10/9/2014
Rice 6905, Christopher 10/9/2014	to	Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014

LAB-14-007630 - Subm # 005



Page 6 of 7
10/13/2014
Report #: 0001
Lab Case #: LAB-14-007630

CR
RB



Scene,
10/9/2014

Rice 6905, Christopher
10/9/2014

to Rice 6905, Christopher
10/9/2014

to Main Evidence Room
10/9/2014

LAB-14-007630 - Subm # 006

Scene,
10/9/2014

Rice 6905, Christopher
10/9/2014

to Rice 6905, Christopher
10/9/2014

to Main Evidence Room - Freezer
10/9/2014

LAB-14-007630 - Subm # 007

Scene,
10/9/2014

Rice 6905, Christopher
10/9/2014

to Rice 6905, Christopher
10/9/2014

to Main Evidence Room - Freezer
10/9/2014

LAB-14-007630 - Subm # 008

Scene,
10/9/2014

Rice 6905, Christopher
10/9/2014

to Rice 6905, Christopher
10/9/2014

to Main Evidence Room
10/9/2014

P.O. Christopher D Rice 6905/670

Christopher Rice 6905
P.O. - Evidence Technician

Doug Eatherton, 2599 / 670

Douglas L. Eatherton 2599
ETU Supervisor/Tech Leader
Technical and Administrative Reviewer



Page 7 of 7
10/13/2014

Report #: 0001

Lab Case #: LAB-14-007630



CR
028



Complaint # 14-046844

Laboratory # 14-007630

		1
		1
		1

		1
		1
		1
		0
		1

		0
--	--	---

This space intentionally left blank.

Complaint # 14-046844

Laboratory # 14-007630

ETU Officer Chris Rice

DSN 6905

Van # 251

Date 10/8/14

Primary Technician Secondary Technician

Incident Type Assault 1st on a LEO

Occurrence Date & Time 10/08/14

Time: Received 1941

Arrived 2001

Completed 0200

Day Night Twilight Street Lighting
 Sunny Dark Clear Overcast Rain Snow Fog

Location of Occurrence 4178 Shaw Scene Type District 2
Location of Scene 4170-4178 Shaw Primary District 2
Location of Scene 4159-4161 Castleman Secondary District 2
Additional / Other _____ District _____

Name/Location Description
This incident took place in the front and side yards of 4174 and 4178 Shaw. A vehicle parked a 4170 Shaw sustained ballistic damage. An additional scene was located in the front, side, and rear yards of 4159 and 4161 Castleman.

Residence Business Garage Street Vehicle
 Single Family Single Interior Sidewalk Interior
 Multi Family Multi Exterior Alley Exterior
 Interior Interior Public Park Parking Lot
 Exterior Exterior Vacant Lot Front/Side Rear Yard
 Occupied Occupied
 Vacant Vacant

Victim: Unknown PO Jason Flanery DSN 8118/341 Address 1915 Olive
Requesting Officer Skaggs DSN 6525 Assignment Code 760 Car# 7612
ETU Officer Julie Davis DSN 5550 Van# 419 Secondary N/A
ETU Officer Kelly Tippett DSN 2561 Van# 351 Secondary N/A
Suspect: Unknown VonDerrit Myers Address 4226 Castleman

ETU Card From: Officer Victim Other
Interview Officer Victim Other
Walkthrough Conducted Yes No
Item(s) Moved Prior to Arrival No Yes Unknown
Item(s) Moved
Suspect's gun, suspect.
 Officer Reason
 Victim Preservation
 Other Officer Safety
 Threatened by Crowd/Onlookers
 Life Safety Other

Notes
PO Flanery secured the suspect's weapon and rendered it safe, he later relinquished it to me. EMS responded and pronounced the suspect dead. EMS rolled the suspect over in order to check for vital signs.
No ETU card was provided.

Latent Print Examination
 Yes No
Sufficient Ridge Detail Located & Preserved
 Yes No

Physical Evidence Search
 Yes No
Evidence Seized
 Yes No

Photos
 Yes No
Metal Detector Function Test
 Yes No
 Pass Fail

Notes
ETU Officers Tippett, and Davis assisted with locating, marking, and measuring evidence. PO Tippett prepared the scene notes and sketch. PO Davis used the metal detector.

Complaint # 14-046844

Laboratory # 14-007630

Evidence description below should contain the following information if applicable: Quantity, Placard Letter/ Number, Recovery Location, Name and DSN of recovering individual if other than reporting technician.

Upon my arrival I observed a black male lying in the east gangway of 4178 Shaw. I was advised this was the suspect. The suspect was lying on his back with his feet to the north and head to the south. I observed a bullet lying next to the suspect and an additional bullet on the sidewalk near the suspect. Additional ballistic evidence was located in the scene, for further information on the ballistic evidence see the ballistic section.

I retrieved the suspect's weapon from PO Jason Flanery, who advised me when he rendered the weapon safe, there was one cartridge case inside of the chamber. An inspection of the magazine revealed it was loaded with one live cartridge.

Located in the front yard at 4174 Shaw was a pistol magazine. PO Flanery advised this magazine belonged to him. PO Flanery advised he performed a forced reload. The magazine was marked with orange cone "A," it measured, 36'3" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 12'4" east of the east building line 4178 Shaw.

The head of the suspect measured 49'4" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 5'7" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

The front yard of 4174 Shaw had tall grass leading up the hill, located on the hill leading to the top was an apparent path where the grass was disturbed. Near the crest of the hill was a large area of disturbed grass. Also located in the front yard of 4174 Shaw were 5 furrow lines in the dirt, marked with yellow flags, "A" through "E".

Flag "A" measured 29'2" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 11'10" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

Flag "B" measured 29'2" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 10'10" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

Flag "C" measured 32'8" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 11'10" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

Flag "D" measured 32'3" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 10'8" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

Flag "E" measured 34'2" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 8'5" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

Ballistic evidence was retrieved from furrow lines marked "C," "D," and "E". The ballistic evidence was located under ground, north east of the furrow lines. For further information see the ballistics section.

I was advised by Sgt. Roger Engelhardt 3786/760 to respond to 4159 Castleman, relative to additional evidence being located.

Complaint # 14-046844

Laboratory # 14-007630

The following evidence was located, it should be noted the officer observed the suspect at this location and it is believed these items were dropped by the suspect when he ran through the yard.

One US dollar bill, recovered in the rear yard at 4159 Castleman.

One cigarette butt, recovered in the east gangway of 4161 Castleman.

One lighter, located in the front yard of 4161 Castleman. The lighter was processed on the scene at the request of Sgt. Engelhardt. I took a non blood swab of the spark wheel and gas release lever.

The items recovered on Castleman were not measured.

I examined 1999 Nissan Maxima, Illinois license plate "N73522S," VIN "JN1CA2109XT802081," at 4170 Shaw. I observed ballistic damage to the front passenger's door frame and window. I observed an apparent bullet located in the door frame along the side of the window, marked with adhesive sticker "A". I was able to retrieve this bullet from the door frame. The vehicle measured from the front passenger's tire, 63'1" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw and 0'0" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw.

I observed the following ballistic damage to 4178 Shaw:

"B" and "B1" to the drain pipe on the east wall of 4178 Shaw.

"C" to the east brick wall below the front porch of 4178 Shaw.

"D" to the east brick window sill on the front porch of 4178 Shaw.

At the request of Detective Jerone Jackson, 4291/760, I responded to Shaw and Thurman and took overall photographs of a High Tech Security patrol vehicle. This is the vehicle the officer was operating during the incident.

All measurements are approximates.

THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK.

This space intentionally left blank.

Complaint # 14-046844

Laboratory # 14-007630

Non Blood Swab Blood Swab
 Item _____
Placard Letter # _____
 Victim does not recognize item
 Believed to be dropped or left by suspect
 Believed to be touched by suspect
 Other _____

Touch/Trace
 Other Biological Exam.

Apparent Blood
Presumptive Test
 Hemastix Phenolphthalein (PHTH)

Quality Control Yes
Lot# _____ Exp. Date _____
+/- OK by _____ DSN _____ Date _____

One non blood swab taken from a lighter believed to be dropped by the suspect, recovered in the front yard of 4161 Castleman.

Presumptive Test Interpretation
 Indicated presence of blood
 Did not indicate presence of blood
 Inconclusive as to presence of blood

Non Blood Swab Blood Swab
 Item Cigarette butt
Placard Letter # _____
 Victim does not recognize item
 Believed to be dropped or left by suspect
 Believed to be touched by suspect
 Other _____

Touch/Trace
 Other Biological Exam.

Apparent Blood
Presumptive Test
 Hemastix Phenolphthalein (PHTH)

Quality Control Yes See Above
Lot# _____ Exp. Date _____
+/- OK by _____ DSN _____ Date _____

One cigarette butt believed to be dropped by the suspect, recovered from the east gangway of 4161 Castleman.

Presumptive Test Interpretation
 Indicated presence of blood
 Did not indicate presence of blood
 Inconclusive as to presence of blood

Non Blood Swab Blood Swab
 Item 1 dollar bill
Placard Letter # _____
 Victim does not recognize item
 Believed to be dropped or left by suspect
 Believed to be touched by suspect
 Other _____

Touch/Trace
 Other Biological Exam.

Apparent Blood
Presumptive Test
 Hemastix Phenolphthalein (PHTH)

Quality Control Yes See Above
Lot# _____ Exp. Date _____
+/- OK by _____ DSN _____ Date _____

One, one dollar bill, believed to be dropped by the suspect, recovered from the rear yard of 4159 Castleman.

Presumptive Test Interpretation
 Indicated presence of blood
 Did not indicate presence of blood
 Inconclusive as to presence of blood

N/A ... Elimination Standard Yes No Buccal swab consent form prepared

Name(s) _____

Reason
 Refusal
 Not At Scene
 Did Not Touch Item

Complaint # 14-046844

Laboratory # 14-007630

Firearm	Smith and Wesson	Serial #	HFN087	Placard Letter/Number	N/A
Handgun		Long Gun	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Loaded <input type="checkbox"/> Unloaded	# of Cartridges	<u>1</u>
<input type="checkbox"/> Revolver		<input type="checkbox"/> Rifle	<input type="checkbox"/> Chamber	# of Magazines	<u>1</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Semi-Auto		<input type="checkbox"/> Shotgun	<input type="checkbox"/> Magazine/Cylinder	# of Cartridge Cases in Cylinder	
<input type="checkbox"/> Derringer					

One Smith and Wesson semi-auto pistol, serial number "HFN087," loaded with one cartridge in the magazine, head stamp "WIN 9mm LUGER," one cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9mm LUGER," was located in the chamber. I seized this weapon from PO Flanery, who retrieved the weapon for his safety and rendered the weapon safe prior to my arrival.

This space intentionally left blank.

This space intentionally left blank.

This space intentionally left blank.

Complaint # 14-046844

Laboratory # 14-007630

Ballistics

Cartridge Cases

Total # 14

Bullets/Fragments

Total # 7

Cartridges

Total # 1

Measurement Method Rectangular Coordinates

N/A

All measurements are approximate

Measurement Devices

Laser

Wheel Stiek

Metal Tape

Coil Tape

Other

Evidence description below should contain the following information, if applicable: Quantity, Category, Headstamp, Placard Letter/Number, Location of Recovery and Measurements, if recorded.

One cartridge, head stamp "WIN 9MM LUGER," recovered from the magazine to the Smith and Wesson.

One cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9MM LUGER," recovered from the chamber of the Smith and Wesson.

One Bullet, marked "1," recovered from the grass at 4178 Shaw. It measured 47'3" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 5'2" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

One Bullet, marked "2," recovered from the sidewalk at 4178 Shaw. It measured 48'10" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 1'0" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

One cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9MM LUGER," marked "3," recovered from the sidewalk at 4178 Shaw. It measured 36'9" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 2'1" west of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

One cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9MM LUGER," marked "4," recovered from the sidewalk at 4178 Shaw. It measured 34'7" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 4'7" west of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

One bullet marked "5," recovered from the sidewalk at 4178 Shaw. It measured 41'9" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 7'8" west of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

One cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9MM LUGER," marked "6," recovered from the sidewalk at 4178 Shaw. It measured 28'6" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 3'1" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

One cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9MM LUGER," marked "7," recovered from the sidewalk at 4178 Shaw. It measured 17'9" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 19'4" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

One cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9MM LUGER," marked "8," recovered from the sidewalk at 4178 Shaw. It measured 5'10" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 23'7" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

Complaint # 14-046844

Laboratory # 14-007630

One cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9MM LUGER," marked "9," recovered from the sidewalk at 4178 Shaw. It measured 7'9" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 26'0" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

One cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9MM LUGER," marked "10," recovered from the sidewalk at 4178 Shaw. It measured 7'9" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 19'11" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

One cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9MM LUGER," marked "11," recovered from the sidewalk at 4178 Shaw. It measured 10'7" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 24'1" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

One cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9MM LUGER," marked "12," recovered from the sidewalk at 4178 Shaw. It measured 30'4" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 8'3" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

One cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9MM LUGER," marked "13," recovered from the sidewalk at 4178 Shaw. It measured 32'9" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 3'9" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

One cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9MM LUGER," marked "14," recovered from the sidewalk at 4178 Shaw. It measured 32'10" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 5'3" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

One cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9MM LUGER," marked "15," recovered from the sidewalk at 4178 Shaw. It measured 33'9" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 2'2" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

One cartridge case, head stamp "WIN 9MM LUGER," marked "16," recovered from the sidewalk at 4178 Shaw. It measured 31'9" south of the south curb line of 4100 Shaw and 6'11" east of the east building line of 4178 Shaw.

One bullet, marked with sticker "A," recovered from the front passenger's door frame of the Nissan Maxima at 4170 Shaw.

One bullet, marked with flag "C," recovered from the front yard at 4174 Shaw.

One bullet, marked with flag "D," recovered from the front yard at 4174 Shaw.

One bullet, marked with flag "E," recovered from the front yard at 4174 Shaw.

This space intentionally left blank.

Complaint # 14-046844

Laboratory # 14-007630

Photographer DSN 6905

Examination Quality Photos Taken

Photo Lab Notified to Forward Photos to:

Yes No

Image #'s _____

Examination/Comparison quality photography requires the "RAW" format and an ISO speed of 100 should be selected. Examination quality photographs should be taken at a 90 degree angle using a tripod, contain a scale and use a macro lens if applicable.

Photo Number(s) - Photograph Description(s)

Images 1 and 2 depict the suspect's weapon.

Image 3 depicts the address of "4178" Shaw.

Image 4 depicts an overall view of the east gangway of 4178 Shaw.

Images 5 through 9 depict overall views of the suspect.

Images 10 through 12 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "1".

Images 13 and 14 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "2".

Images 15 through 21 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "3" through "5".

Images 22 through 31 depict views of the front yards at 4178 and 4174 Shaw, indicating the location where the grass is matted down.

Images 32 through 47 depict views of ballistic strike marks in the grass.

Images 48 and 49 depict a pistol magazine, marked with orange cone "A".

Image 50 depicts an overall view of the scene from the street.

Images 51 through 54 depict overall views of the vehicle.

Images 55 through 58 depict views of ballistic evidence marked with adhesive sticker "A".

Image 59 depicts the VIN on the vehicle.

Images 60 through 67 depict overall views of the scene.

Image 68 depicts an overall view of ballistic evidence marked "3," "4," "6," and "13" through "15".

Images 69 and 70 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "6".

Complaint # 14-046844

Laboratory # 14-007630

Photographer DSN 6905

Images 71 through 75 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "13" through "15".

Images 76 through 78 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "7".

Images 79 through 87 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "8" through "11".

Images 88 through 90 depict views of a lighter in the front yard at 4161 Castleman.

Image 91 depicts the address of 4161 Castleman.

Images 92 through 94 depict views of a cigarette butt, in the east gangway of 4161 Castleman.

Images 95 through 97 depict views of a US dollar found in the rear yard at 4159 Castleman.

Images 98 and 99 depict views of the rear yard and address of 4159 Castleman.

Images 100 through 102 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "12".

Images 103 through 106 depict flag markers "A" through "E" in the front yard at 4174 Shaw, which indicate ballistic strike marks in the grass.

Images 107 through 112 depict views of ballistic damage marked "B," "B1," and "C".

Images 113 through 115 depict views of ballistic damage marked "D".

Images 116 through 118 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "16".

Images 119 through 121 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "E".

Images 122 through 124 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "D".

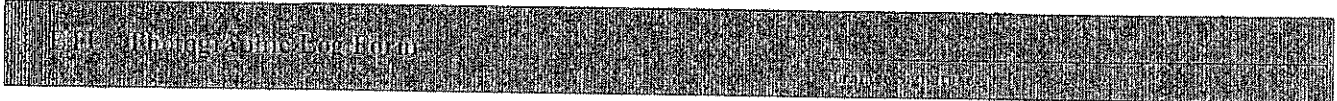
Images 125 through 127 depict views of ballistic evidence marked "C".

Images 128 and 129 depict views of the ground after attempts to retrieve ballistic evidence.

Images 130 through 132 depict overall views of the scene, including the numerical address of "4174" and "4170" Shaw.

Images 133 through 136 depict views of the "High Tech Security" vehicle driving by the victim.

Images 137 through 144 depict the evidence packaging.



Complaint # 14-046844

Laboratory # 14-007630

Photographer DSN 6905

Image 145 depicts the photo identifier board.

This space intentionally left blank.

This space intentionally left blank.

This space intentionally left blank.

This space intentionally left blank.

Complaint # 14-046844

Laboratory # 14-007630



SEE ADDITIONAL ATTACHMENT

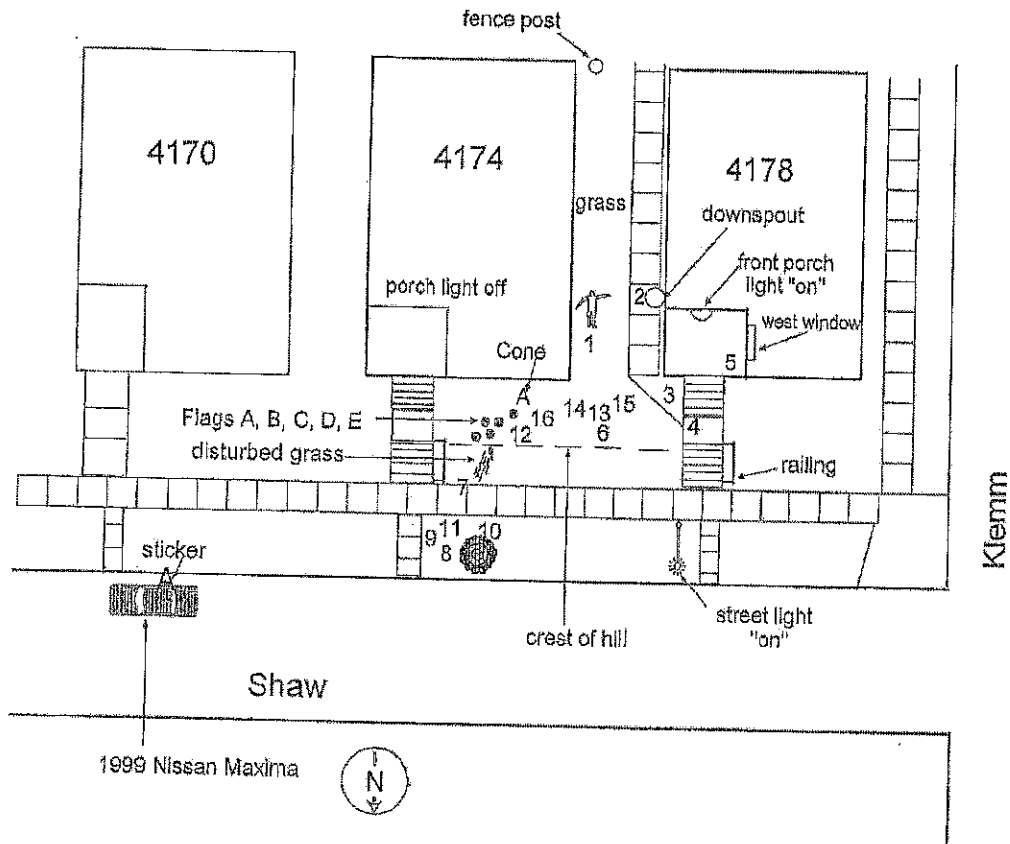
(NOT TO SCALE)

Measurement Method _____ N/A All measurements are approximate

Measurement Devices

Laser Wheel Stick Metal Tape Coil Tape Other _____

Notes



(NOT TO SCALE)

Measurement Method rectangular coordinate N/A All measurements are approximate

Measurement Devices Laser Wheel Stick Metal Tape Coil Tape Other

Notes

Legend
 1 - 16 denote ballistic evidence
 Flags A through E indicate apparent furrows in ground (projectiles recovered from E, D, C)
 Sticker A denotes ballistic evidence recovered from vehicle

Revised - 01-11-2013
 Approved by EL/DE



1 of 1

Signature P.O. Kelly M Tippett 5261/679

6

? P.O. Flannery MOBILE Reserve

6/6

4178 Shaw - 2 story Duplex
with porch on NE corner

Ballistics

- 4178 1, 2 IN gangway near North entrance
- 4178 3 on walkway leading to gangway
- 4178 4 on walkway in front of porch steps
- 4178 5 on front porch
- 4178 6 At crest of Hill of yard
- 4174 7 Edges of sidewalk @ bottom of Hill
- 4174 8-11 tree line at 4174
- ~~4174 12-15 YARD 4174~~
- 16 YARD 4174

P.O. WOODARD, 7993, 2331 secured
4178, 4174 scenes

sup on scene SGT Brackett 5319 2312

victim IN gangway near
north entrance of E gangway of 4178

Force
suppression
unit

SGT. Englehardt
Det. Jerome Jackson

Det. KENT LEOPOLD - Homicide

KT
5224

CN 14-46844
LAB 14-7630

COR 6905
1 of 9

FLAG
E
D
C

Bullet
Bullet
"

NE - pointy part
UNKNOWN direction

headstamp
KT5261
KT5261

parked
@
4170
show

Sticker: A - Bullet left side of window TN frame
NISSAN MAXIMA BLACK 4DR
N735225 IL 14
JN1CA2109XT802081

Shattered front rt pass window

KT
5261

CN 14-46844
LAB 14-7630

CDR 6005
2 of 9

Address

- (4178) 1 Bullet
- (4178) 2 Bullet
- (4178) 3 CC "WIN 9mm LUGER"
- (4178) 4 CC "WIN 9mm LUGER"
- (4178) 5 Bullet
- (4178) 6 CC "WIN 9mm LUGER"
- (4174) 7 CC "WIN 9mm LUGER"
- (4174) 8 CC "WIN 9mm LUGER"
- (4174) 9 CC "WIN 9mm LUGER"
- (4174) 10 CC "WIN 9mm LUGER"
- (4174) 11 CC "WIN 9mm LUGER"
- (4174) 12 CC "WIN 9mm LUGER"
- (4178) 13 CC "WIN 9mm LUGER"
- (4174) 14 CC "WIN 9mm LUGER"
- (4178) 15 CC "WIN 9mm LUGER"
- (4174) 16 CC "WIN 9mm LUGER"

- ~~4170~~
3 (4174) A Bullet - car
- (4174) C Bullet
- ~~4174~~
4 (4174) D Bullet
- ~~4174~~
5 (4174) E Bullet

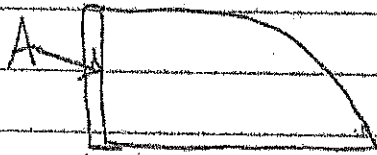
(4174) ^{CONF} A MAGAZINE

K
5261

CN 14-46844
LAB 14-7630

CDR 6905
3049

Parked @ 4170 Shaw - S CURB
 99 Nissan Maxima 4DR BLACK
 N73 5225 IL 14
~~JNL~~ JN1CA2109XT802081
 Shattered front pass

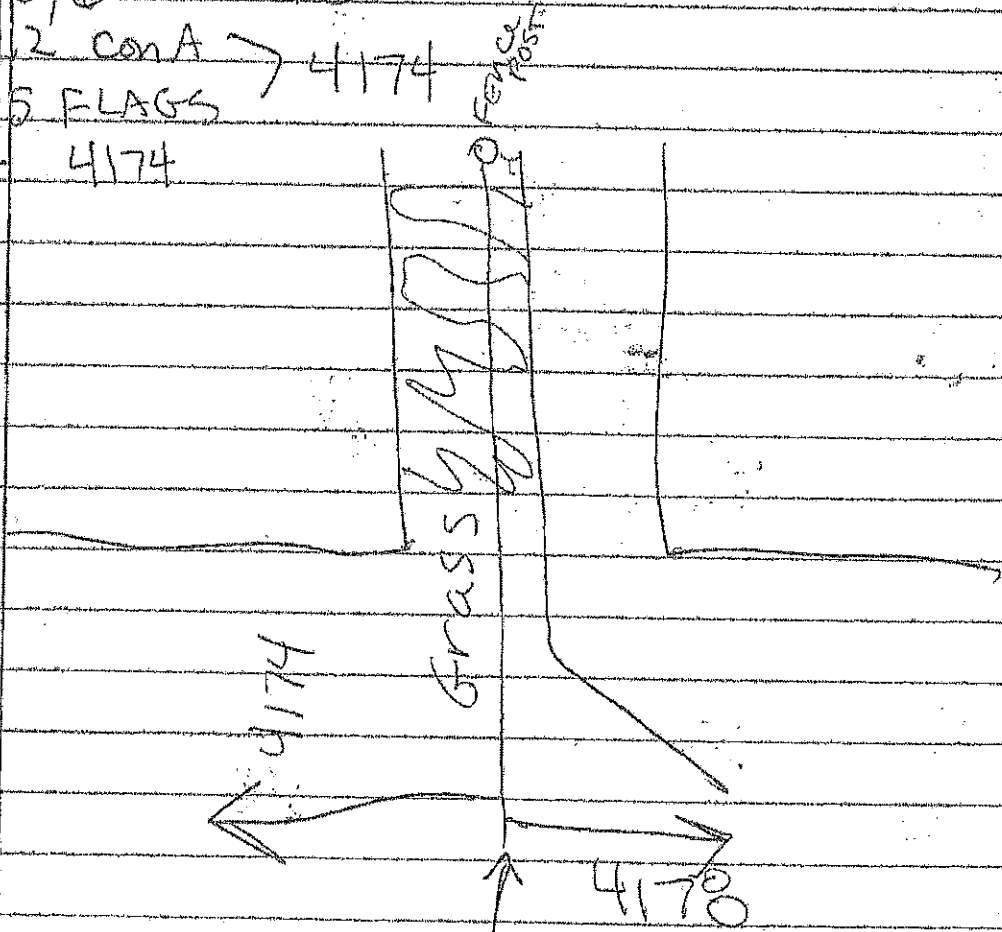


13, 15, 16 - 4178

14, 2 con A → 4174

5 FLAGS

16 - 4174



LT
5261

CM 14-46844

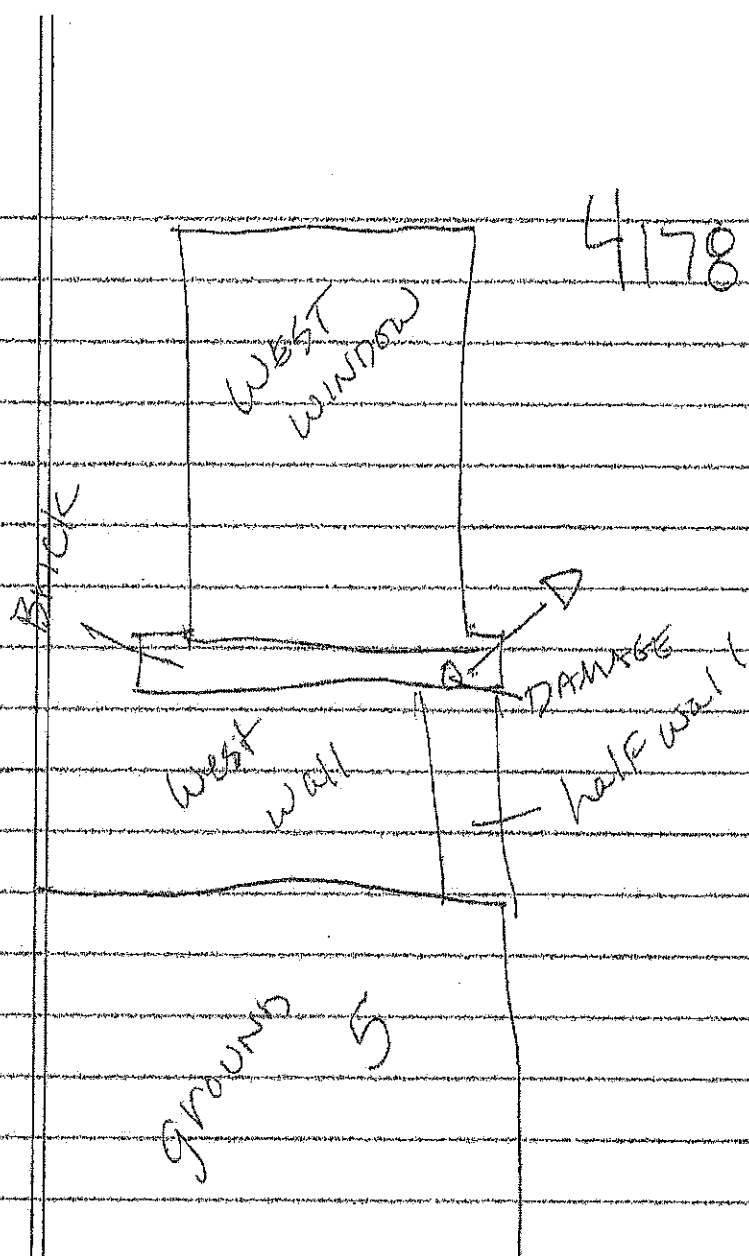
LAB 14-7630

YARD
LINE
BY
GRASS
CUTTING

CDR 6005

4029

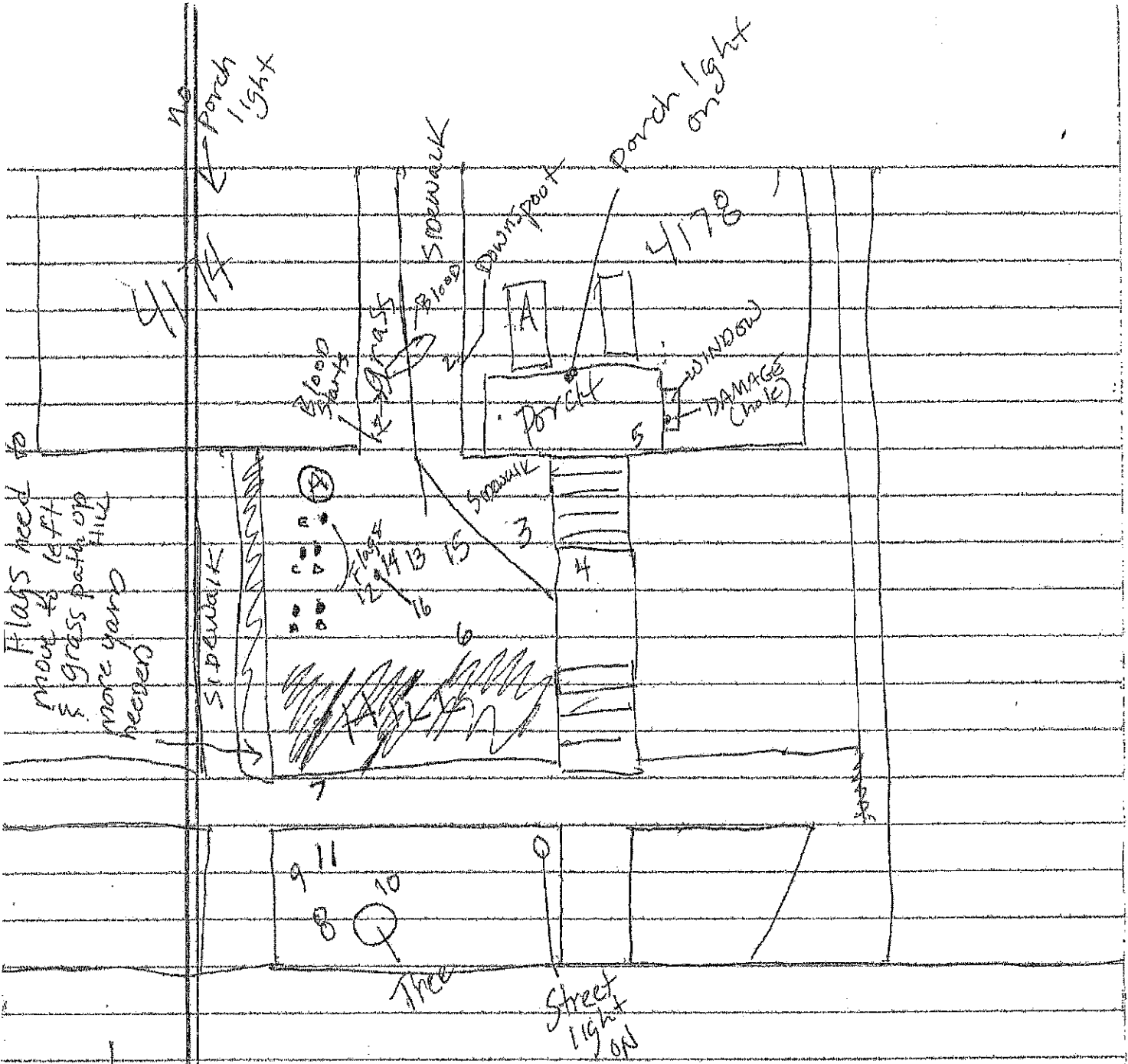
4178 SHAW



5261

CN 14-46894
LAB 14-7630

CDR6905
5 of 9



Flags need to
 show to left
 of grass path
 & grass path
 more yard
 needed

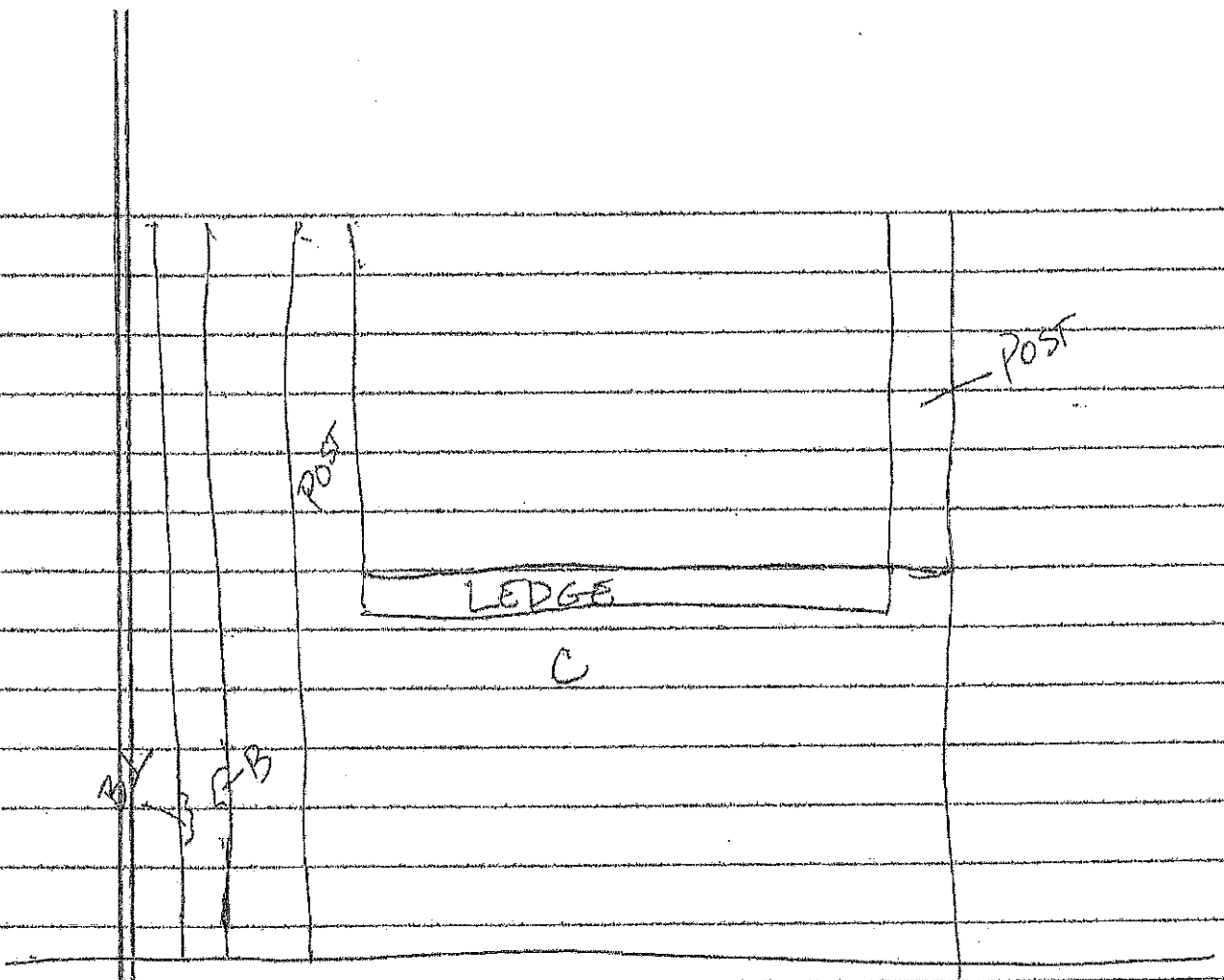


MAPS
 Flags indicate strike marks IN ground

KT
 5261

CM 14-46844
 LAB 14-7630

COR 6805
 60FS



STICKER A - DAMAGE ON VEHICLE

KT
5261

CN 14-46844
LAB 14-7630

COR6905
2013

S CURB LINE
OF SHAW

E BLDG Line of
4178 Shaw

1	47'3	5'2	
2	48'10	1'0"	
3	47'3 36'9	2'1	West OF
4	34'7	4'7	West OF
5	41'9	7'8	West OF
6	28'6	3'1	
7	17'9	19'4	
8	5'10	23'7	
9	7'9	26'0	
10	7'9	19'11	
11	10'7	24'1	
12	30'4	8'3	
13	32'9	3'9	
14	32'10	5'3	
15	33'9	2'2	
16	31'9	6'11	East OF
FR Right Tire	AT S CURB	6'3'1	
FLA HEAD	49'4	5'7	
mag - A	36'3	12'4	
17 A	29'2	11'10	LAB 14-7630
18 B	29'2	10'10	CM 14-4844
19 C	32'8	11'10	COR 6805
20 D	(3) 22'3	10'8	9 of 9
21 E	34'2	8'5	

CN 14-46844 1941 2001 0000

P1227 PO Skaggs 6525/760 Cur 7612

"HFNO87" Smith & Wesson SD9VE 9mm

one 16 round magazine

1 ~~car~~ ^{car} in magazine "WIN 9mm Luger" (11ve)

one CC in chamber "WIN 9mm Luger"

PO Jason Flanery DSN 8(18)341

Vanderbilt Myers B/m

CN 14-46844

LAB 14-7630

CDR 6905

9 of 9



METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

CITY OF ST. LOUIS
LABORATORY DIVISION
1915 Olive Street
St. Louis, MO 63103
Tel. (314) 444-5537
FAX (314) 444-5512
An ASCLD/LAB Accredited Lab

Laboratory Report

Victim/Suspect: MYERS, VONDERRIT
Victim: FLANERY, OFFICER JASON

Lab Case #: LAB-14-007630

Complaint Number: 14046844

Report #: 0002

Examiner: Katherine Castillo 5317

Offense: Assault on an Officer

Offense Date: 10/08/2014

Loc./Dist. of Occ.: 4178 Shaw / 302

REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS: FIREARM COMPARISON

REQUESTED BY: Police Officer Robert Skaggs 6525
1915 Olive St.
St. Louis, MO 63103

EVIDENCE:

LAB-14-007630

Evidence Submission 002 : Ballistics evidence from scene in a sealed container

Item 002-01 : (1) 9mm caliber, 6/Right Twist, Copper jacketed bullet.

Item 002-02 : (1) 9mm caliber, 6/Right Twist, Copper jacketed bullet.

Item 002-03 : (1) 9mm caliber, 6/Right Twist, Copper jacketed bullet.

Item 002-04 : (1) 9mm caliber, 5/Right Twist, Copper jacketed bullet

Item 002-05 : (1) 9mm caliber, 5/Right Twist, Copper jacketed bullet

Item 002-06 : (1) 9mm caliber, 5/Right Twist, Copper jacketed bullet

Item 002-07 : (1) Unknown caliber, Unknown/Right Twist, Copper jacketed fragment.

Item 002-08 : (10) "WIN" stamped, 9mm Luger caliber, Cartridge cases

Item 002-09 : (1) "WIN" stamped, 9mm Luger caliber, Cartridge case.

Item 002-10 : (2) "WIN" stamped, 9mm Luger caliber, Cartridge cases.

Evidence Submission 003 : Beretta USA Corp. make, 92D model, 9mm Luger caliber, Semi-automatic pistol,
Serial # BER288027, 2 magazines, 29 cartridges, in a sealed box.

Page 1 of 9

10/15/2014

Report #: 0002

Lab Case #: LAB-14-007630



Item 003-01 : Test shots

Evidence Submission 005 : One pistol magazine from scene in a sealed container

Evidence Submission 008 : Smith & Wesson make, SD9 VE model, 9mm caliber, Semi-automatic pistol, Serial #HFN5087, 1 magazine, 1 cartridge, 1 cartridge case, in a sealed box.

Item 008-01 : Swab of the trigger, grip and rough areas of the firearm.

Item 008-02 : Swab of the top and bottom of the magazine.

Item 008-03 : Swab of the base of (1) cartridge.

Item 008-04 : Swab of the base of (1) cartridge case.

Item 008-05 : Test shots

Item 008-06 : (1) "WIN" stamped, 9mm Luger caliber, Cartridge case (Item 008-06).

Evidence Submission 013 : Ballistics evidence from the morgue in a sealed container

Item 013-01 : (1) 9mm caliber, 6/Right Twist, Copper jacketed bullet.

Item 013-02 : (1) 9mm caliber, 6/Right Twist, Copper jacketed bullet.

Item 013-03 : (1) 9mm caliber, 6/Right Twist, Copper jacketed bullet.

Item 013-04 : (1) 9mm caliber, 6/Right Twist, Copper jacketed bullet.

Item 013-05 : (1) 9mm caliber, 6/Right Twist, Copper jacketed bullet.

RESULTS AND CONCLUSIONS:

Evidence Submission 003:

At the time of production, the Beretta USA Corporation was located in Accokeek, Maryland.

The firearm was test fired and functioned as designed.

No mechanical defects were observed.

.....

Item 003-01:

Two test shots were fired in/from Evidence Submission 003 and recovered.

.....

Evidence Submission 008:

This submission was processed for DNA evidence.

A visual exam failed to indicate stains consistent with blood on this submission.

Items 008-01, 008-02, 008-03 and 008-04 are swabs taken from the firearm, magazine, cartridge and cartridge case, respectively.

At the time of production, the Smith & Wesson Company was located in Springfield, Massachusetts.

The firearm was test fired and functioned as designed.

No mechanical defects were observed.

.....

Item 008-05:

Two test shots were fired in/from Evidence Submission 008 and recovered.

Test cartridge case #1 (Item 008-05) was entered into the NIBIN/IBIS digital imaging system. No associations were located.

.....

Items 002-01, 002-02, 002-03, 013-01, 013-02, 013-03, 013-04 and 013-05:

A microscopic comparison was conducted between Test bullet #1 (Item 003-01) that was fired from

Evidence Submission 003 and Items 002-01, 002-02, 002-03, 013-01, 013-02, 013-03, 013-04 and 013-05.

The examinations determined that Items 002-01, 002-02, 002-03, 013-01, 013-02, 013-03, 013-04 and

013-05 were fired from the firearm, Evidence Submission 003 due to matching striations.



Page 2 of 9

10/15/2014

Report #: 0002

Lab Case #: LAB-14-007630



.....
Items 002-04, 002-05, 002-06 and 002-07:

A microscopic comparison was conducted between Test bullets #1 and #2 (Item 008-05) that were fired from Evidence Submission 008 and Items 002-04, 002-05, 002-06 and 002-07. The examinations determined that Items 002-04, 002-05, and 002-06 were fired from the firearm, Evidence Submission 008 due to matching striations. The examinations were unable to determine if Item 002-07 was fired from the firearm, Evidence Submission 008 due to damage and a lack of identifiable matching striations.

Item 002-07 could have been fired from several makes of firearms the most common of which are Coonan Arms, Smith & Wesson and some Hi-Point Firearms make.

.....
Items 002-08 (A through J):

A microscopic comparison was conducted between Test cartridge case #1 and #2 (Item 003-01) that was fired in Evidence Submission 003 and Items 002-08 (A through J). The examinations were unable to determine if Items 002-08 (A through J) were fired in the firearm, Evidence Submission 003, due to a lack of identifiable firing pin and breech face impressions.

A microscopic comparison was conducted between Test cartridge case #1 (Item 008-05) that was fired in Evidence Submission 008 and Items 002-08 (A through J). The examinations determined that Items 002-08 (A through J) were not fired in the firearm, Evidence Submission 008, due to a noticeable difference in the firing pin and breech face impressions.

These items could have been fired in any make firearm designed to chamber such a caliber/type cartridge.

Items 002-08 (A through J) are consistent with St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department approved ammunition.

.....
Items 002-09, 002-10 (A, B) and 008-06:

A microscopic comparison was conducted between Test cartridge case #1 (Items 008-05) that was fired in Evidence Submission 008 and Items 002-09, 002-10 (A, B) and 008-06. The examinations determined that Items 002-09, 002-10 (A, B) and 008-06 were fired in the firearm, Evidence Submission 008 due to matching firing pin and breech face impressions.

.....
Evidence Submission 005:

This submission contains 1 Beretta make, 9mm caliber, 15 round capacity, magazine.

.....
Disposition:

Evidence Submissions 003, 005, 008, Items 002-01 through 002-10, 003-01, 008-05, 008-06 and 013-01 through 013-05 will be forwarded to the Property Custody Division.

Items 008-01 through 008-04 will be forwarded to the Main Evidence Room - Freezer.

CHAIN OF CUSTODY:

LAB-14-007630 - Subm # 002

Scene, 10/9/2014	to	Rice 6905, Christopher 10/9/2014
Rice 6905, Christopher 10/9/2014	to	Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Menerdez 2505, David J 10/9/2014



Page 3 of 9

10/15/2014

Report #: 0002

Lab Case #: LAB-14-007630



Menendez 2505, David J 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 002-01		
Menendez 2505, David J 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 002-02		
Menendez 2505, David J 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 002-03		
Menendez 2505, David J 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 002-04		
Menendez 2505, David J 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 002-05		
Menendez 2505, David J 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 002-06		
Menendez 2505, David J 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014



Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 002-07		
Menendez 2505, David J 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 002-08		
Menendez 2505, David J 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 002-09		
Menendez 2505, David J 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 002-10		
Menendez 2505, David J 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Subm # 003		
Skaggs 6525, Robert 10/9/2014	to	Evidence Lockers 10/9/2014
Evidence Lockers 10/9/2014	to	Menendez 2505, David J 10/9/2014
Menendez 2505, David J 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 003-01		



R
DM



Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Subm # 005		
Scene, 10/9/2014	to	Rice 6905, Christopher 10/9/2014
Rice 6905, Christopher 10/9/2014	to	Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Subm # 008		
Scene, 10/9/2014	to	Rice 6905, Christopher 10/9/2014
Rice 6905, Christopher 10/9/2014	to	Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Menendez 2505, David J 10/9/2014
Menendez 2505, David J 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Cochran 7754, Jessica L 10/9/2014
Cochran 7754, Jessica L 10/9/2014	to	Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 008-01		
Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Menendez 2505, David J 10/9/2014
Menendez 2505, David J 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Main Evidence Room - Freezer 10/9/2014
Main Evidence Room - Freezer 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014



Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen
10/9/2014

DNA freezers
10/9/2014

Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen
10/9/2014

LAB-14-007630 - Item # 008-02

Main Evidence Room
10/9/2014

Menendez 2505, David J
10/9/2014

Firearms Evidence Room
10/9/2014

Castillo 5317, Katherine
10/9/2014

Main Evidence Room - Freezer
10/9/2014

Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen
10/9/2014

DNA freezers
10/9/2014

Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen
10/9/2014

LAB-14-007630 - Item # 008-03

Main Evidence Room
10/9/2014

Menendez 2505, David J
10/9/2014

Firearms Evidence Room
10/9/2014

Castillo 5317, Katherine
10/9/2014

Main Evidence Room - Freezer
10/9/2014

Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen
10/9/2014

DNA freezers
10/9/2014

Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen
10/9/2014

LAB-14-007630 - Item # 008-04

Main Evidence Room
10/9/2014

Menendez 2505, David J
10/9/2014

to DNA freezers
10/9/2014

to Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen
10/9/2014

to DNA freezers
10/9/2014

to Menendez 2505, David J
10/9/2014

to Firearms Evidence Room
10/9/2014

to Castillo 5317, Katherine
10/9/2014

to Main Evidence Room - Freezer
10/9/2014

to Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen
10/9/2014

to DNA freezers
10/9/2014

to Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen
10/9/2014

to DNA freezers
10/9/2014

to Menendez 2505, David J
10/9/2014

to Firearms Evidence Room
10/9/2014

to Castillo 5317, Katherine
10/9/2014

to Main Evidence Room - Freezer
10/9/2014

to Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen
10/9/2014

to DNA freezers
10/9/2014

to Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen
10/9/2014

to DNA freezers
10/9/2014

to Menendez 2505, David J
10/9/2014

to Firearms Evidence Room
10/9/2014



Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Main Evidence Room - Freezer 10/9/2014
Main Evidence Room - Freezer 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
DNA freezers 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 008-05		
Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 008-06		
Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Subm # 013		
Skages 6525, Robert 10/9/2014	to	Lanemann 11127, Angela 10/9/2014
Lanemann 11127, Angela 10/9/2014	to	Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 013-01		
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 013-02		
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 013-03		
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 013-04		
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 013-05		
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014



EM



P.O. Katherine Castillo 5317/670

Katherine Castillo 5317
P.O. - Firearms Examiner

P.O. David J. Menendez 2505/670

David J Menendez 2505
Firearms Supervisor
Technical and Administrative Reviewer



Page 9 of 9
10/15/2014
Report #: 0002
Lab Case #: LAB-14-007630



Q
DM



METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

CITY OF ST. LOUIS
LABORATORY DIVISION
1915 Olive Street
St. Louis, MO 63103
Tel. (314) 444-5537
FAX (314) 444-5512
An ASCLD/LAB Accredited Lab

Laboratory Report

Victim/Suspect: MYERS, VONDERRIT
Victim: FLANERY, OFFICER JASON

Lab Case #: LAB-14-007630
Complaint Number: 14046844
Report #: 0006
Examiner: Karen Preiter, PhD 8822
Offense: Assault on an Officer
Offense Date: 10/08/2014
Loc./Dist. of Occ.: 4178 Shaw / 302

REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS: DNA Analysis
REQUESTED BY: Police Officer Jerone Jackson 4291
1915 Olive St
St. Louis, MO 63103

EVIDENCE:

LAB-14-007630

- Evidence Submission 006 : Cigarette butt in a sealed container
- Evidence Submission 007 : Non-blood swab in a sealed container taken from a lighter.
 - Item 008-01 : Swab of the trigger, grip and rough areas of the firearm.
 - Item 008-02 : Swab of the top and bottom of the magazine.
 - Item 008-03 : Swab of the base of (1) cartridge.
 - Item 008-04 : Swab of the base of (1) cartridge case.
- Item 009-01-01 : Two swabs of the exterior of the lower right arm sleeve and cuff of the shirt of Jason Flanery
- Item 009-01-02 : Two swabs of the exterior of the lower left arm sleeve and cuff of the shirt of Jason Flanery
- Item 009-01-03 : Two swabs of the exterior of the upper portion and shoulder area of the shirt of Jason Flanery
- Item 009-02-01 : Two swabs of the exterior of the right cargo pocket area of the pants of Jason Flanery
- Item 009-02-02 : Two swabs of the exterior of the left cargo pocket area of the pants of Jason Flanery
- Item 010-01-01 : Two swabs of the exterior of the upper half of the back of the jacket

Page 1 of 9
10/15/2014
Report #: 0006
Lab Case #: LAB-14-007630

uP
AKC



- Item 010-01-02 : Two swabs of the exterior of the upper half of the front of the jacket
- Item 010-01-03 : Two swabs of the exterior of the lower portion and cuff of the right arm sleeve of the jacket
- Item 010-01-04 : Two swabs of the exterior of the lower portion and cuff of the left arm sleeve of the jacket
- Item 010-01-05 : Two swabs of the inside collar, inside cuffs, inside pockets, and inside hood of jacket
- Item 010-01-06 : A swab and cutting of apparent blood on the left side of the exterior of the hood of the jacket
- Item 014-01-01 : Two extra swab heads of Vonderrit Myers marked "swab R hand"
- Item 014-02-01 : Two extra swab heads of Vonderrit Myers marked "swab L hand"

Evidence Submission 015 : Blood stain card, of Vonderrit Myers, in a sealed container

Evidence Submission 019 : Buccal swabs, of Jason Flanery, in a sealed container

RESULTS AND CONCLUSIONS:

Using the polymerase chain reaction (PCR), DNA typing of STRs at the D8S1179, D21S11, D7S820, CSF1PO, D3S1358, TH01, D13S317, D16S539, D2S1338, D19S433, vWA, TPOX, D18S51, D5S818 and FGA loci and amelogenin was performed on the above specimens with the following results.

DNA typing results were obtained from items 9-1-1, 9-1-2, 9-1-3, 9-2-1, 9-2-2, 10-1-1, 10-1-2, 10-1-3, 10-1-4, 10-1-5, 14-1-1 and 14-2-1. DNA profiles were obtained from submissions 15 and 19.

No DNA typing results suitable for comparison were obtained from submission 6, submission 7, item 8-1, item 8-2 or item 10-1-6.

No DNA typing results were obtained from item 8-3 or 8-4.

The DNA typing results obtained from items 9-2-1 and 9-2-2 are consistent with a mixture of DNA from Jason Flanery as the major contributor and an unknown individual (unknown #1) as the minor contributor.

The DNA typing results obtained from item 9-1-1 are consistent with a mixture of DNA from Jason Flanery as the major contributor, and a lesser amount of DNA from at least two additional individuals. Too little trace DNA is present from the additional individuals to make a conclusive determination as to the source of the DNA.*

The DNA typing results obtained from item 9-1-2 are consistent with a mixture of DNA from Jason Flanery as the major contributor and a trace of DNA from an additional individual. Too little trace DNA is present from the additional individual to make a conclusive determination as to the source of the DNA.*

The DNA typing results obtained from item 9-1-3 are consistent with a mixture of DNA from Jason Flanery as the major contributor, unknown #1 as the lesser contributor and a trace of DNA from an additional individual. Too little trace DNA is present from the additional individual to make a conclusive determination as to the source of the DNA.*

Vonderrit Myers is excluded as a possible contributor to all DNA mixtures from items 9-1-1, 9-1-2, 9-1-3,



9-2-1 and 9-2-2.

The DNA typing results obtained from item 10-1-3 are consistent with a mixture of DNA from an unknown individual (unknown #2) as the major contributor, Vonderrit Myers as the minor contributor and a trace of DNA from at least one additional individual. Too little trace DNA is present from the additional individual to make a conclusive determination as to the source of the DNA.*

The DNA typing results obtained from item 10-1-1 are consistent with a mixture of DNA from unknown #2, Vonderrit Myers and at least two additional unknown individuals.

The DNA typing results obtained from item 10-1-2 are consistent with a mixture of DNA from unknown #2 and at least three additional individuals. Vonderrit Myers cannot be excluded as a possible contributor to the item 10-1-2 DNA mixture.

The DNA typing results obtained from item 10-1-4 are consistent with a mixture of DNA from unknown #2 as the major contributor, and a lesser amount of DNA from two additional individuals. Vonderrit Myers cannot be excluded as a possible contributor to the item 10-1-4 DNA mixture. Too little trace DNA is present from the additional individual to make a conclusive determination as to the source of the DNA.*

The DNA typing results obtained from item 10-1-5 are consistent with a mixture of DNA from unknown #2 as the major contributor, Vonderrit Myers as the minor contributor and a trace of DNA from an additional individual. The probability of selecting an unrelated individual at random having D8S1179, D21S11, D3S1358, D13S317 and D5S818 loci alleles consistent with that of any contributor to the DNA mixture detected in item 10-1-5 is approximately 1 in 700 in the Caucasian population and 1 in 100 in the African American population. DNA alleles at the D7S820, CSF1PO, TH01, D16S539, D2S1338, D19S433, vWA, TPOX, D18S51 and FGA loci for item 10-1-5 were not used in calculating the statistical rarity of the profile.** Too little trace DNA is present from the additional individual to make a conclusive determination as to the source of the DNA.*

Jason Flanery is excluded as a possible contributor to all DNA mixtures from items 10-1-1, 10-1-2, 10-1-3, 10-1-4 and 10-1-5.

The DNA typing results obtained from item 14-1-1 are consistent with a mixture of DNA from Vonderrit Myers as the major contributor and a trace of DNA from an additional individual. Too little trace DNA is present from the additional individual to make a conclusive determination as to the source of the DNA.* Jason Flanery is excluded as a possible contributor to the item 14-1-1 DNA mixture.

The DNA profile obtained from item 14-2-1 is consistent with the DNA of Vonderrit Myers.

*A definitive DNA profile of the trace contributor(s) could not be determined because the trace contributor alleles have relative fluorescent units (rfu) below 150 and/or peak height ratios below 60%.

**The loci listed were not used in the statistical calculation of the rarity of the profile because the loci alleles have relative fluorescent units (rfu) below 150 and/or peak height ratios below 60% and/or the loci contained alleles that were indistinguishable from stutter.

DISPOSITION:

The DNA profile of Vonderrit Myers, Jason Flanery, unknown #1, unknown #2 and the minor



Page 3 of 9

10/15/2014

Report #: 0006

Lab Case #: LAB-14-007630



uP
ACU

contributor from item 10-1-5 will be imported into the St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department CODIS database.

Sufficient material remains from the above samples for retesting. The samples will be retained in the DNA freezers for a period of at least 5 years.

CHAIN OF CUSTODY:

LAB-14-007630 - Subm # 006

Scene, 10/9/2014	to	Rice 6905, Christopher 10/9/2014
Rice 6905, Christopher 10/9/2014	to	Main Evidence Room - Freezer 10/9/2014
Main Evidence Room - Freezer 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
DNA freezers 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014

LAB-14-007630 - Subm # 007

Scene, 10/9/2014	to	Rice 6905, Christopher 10/9/2014
Rice 6905, Christopher 10/9/2014	to	Main Evidence Room - Freezer 10/9/2014
Main Evidence Room - Freezer 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
DNA freezers 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014

LAB-14-007630 - Item # 008-01

Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Menendez 2505, David J 10/9/2014
Menendez 2505, David J 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Main Evidence Room - Freezer 10/9/2014
Main Evidence Room - Freezer 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014



ul
Alc



Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen
10/9/2014

DNA freezers
10/9/2014

Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen
10/9/2014

LAB-14-007630 - Item # 008-02

Main Evidence Room
10/9/2014

Menendez 2505, David J
10/9/2014

Firearms Evidence Room
10/9/2014

Castillo 5317, Katherine
10/9/2014

Main Evidence Room - Freezer
10/9/2014

Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen
10/9/2014

DNA freezers
10/9/2014

Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen
10/9/2014

LAB-14-007630 - Item # 008-03

Main Evidence Room
10/9/2014

Menendez 2505, David J
10/9/2014

Firearms Evidence Room
10/9/2014

Castillo 5317, Katherine
10/9/2014

Main Evidence Room - Freezer
10/9/2014

Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen
10/9/2014

DNA freezers
10/9/2014

Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen
10/9/2014

LAB-14-007630 - Item # 008-04

Main Evidence Room
10/9/2014

to DNA freezers
10/9/2014

to Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen
10/9/2014

to DNA freezers
10/9/2014

to Menendez 2505, David J
10/9/2014

to Firearms Evidence Room
10/9/2014

to Castillo 5317, Katherine
10/9/2014

to Main Evidence Room - Freezer
10/9/2014

to Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen
10/9/2014

to DNA freezers
10/9/2014

to Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen
10/9/2014

to DNA freezers
10/9/2014

to Menendez 2505, David J
10/9/2014

to Firearms Evidence Room
10/9/2014

to Castillo 5317, Katherine
10/9/2014

to Main Evidence Room - Freezer
10/9/2014

to Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen
10/9/2014

to DNA freezers
10/9/2014

to Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen
10/9/2014

to DNA freezers
10/9/2014

to Menendez 2505, David J
10/9/2014



up
AK



Menendez 2505, David J 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Main Evidence Room - Freezer 10/9/2014
Main Evidence Room - Freezer 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
DNA freezers 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 009-01-01		
Hall 8779, Erik 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
DNA freezers 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 009-01-02		
Hall 8779, Erik 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
DNA freezers 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 009-01-03		
Hall 8779, Erik 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
DNA freezers 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 009-02-01		
Hall 8779, Erik 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
DNA freezers 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 009-02-02		



up
AK



Hall 8779, Erik 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
DNA freezers 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 010-01-01		
Hall 8779, Erik 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
DNA freezers 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 010-01-02		
Hall 8779, Erik 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
DNA freezers 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 010-01-03		
Hall 8779, Erik 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
DNA freezers 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 010-01-04		
Hall 8779, Erik 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
DNA freezers 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 010-01-05		
Hall 8779, Erik 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
DNA freezers 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 010-01-06		
Hall 8779, Erik 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014



DNA freezers 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 014-01-01		
Hall 8779, Erik 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
DNA freezers 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Item # 014-02-01		
Hall 8779, Erik 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
DNA freezers 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Subm # 015		
Skaggs 6525, Robert 10/9/2014	to	Lanemann 11127, Angela 10/9/2014
Lanemann 11127, Angela 10/9/2014	to	Main Evidence Room - Freezer 10/9/2014
Main Evidence Room - Freezer 10/9/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/9/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/9/2014
DNA freezers 10/11/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/11/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/11/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/11/2014
LAB-14-007630 - Subm # 019		
Jackson 4291, Jerone T 10/10/2014	to	Anderhalter 8819, Megan 10/10/2014
Anderhalter 8819, Megan 10/10/2014	to	Main Evidence Room - Freezer 10/10/2014
Main Evidence Room - Freezer 10/11/2014	to	Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/11/2014
Preiter, PhD 8822, Karen 10/11/2014	to	DNA freezers 10/11/2014



K. Preiter, Ph.D 8822/670

Karen Preiter, PhD 8822
Criminalist II

Kwiatkowski 5690/670

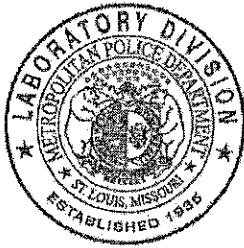
Anne Kwiatkowski 5690
DNA Section Supervisor
Technical and Administrative Reviewer



Page 9 of 9
10/15/2014
Report #: 0006
Lab Case #: LAB-14-007630

up
ACU





METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

CITY OF ST. LOUIS
LABORATORY DIVISION
1915 Olive Street
St. Louis, MO 63103
Tel. (314) 444-5537
FAX (314) 444-5512
An ASCLD/LAB Accredited Lab

Laboratory Report

Victim/Suspect: MYERS, VONDERRIT
Victim: FLANERY, OFFICER JASON

Lab Case #: LAB-14-007630

Complaint Number: 14046844

Report #: 0003

Examiner: Jessica Cochran 7754

Offense: Assault on an Officer

Offense Date: 10/08/2014

Loc./Dist. of Occ.: 4178 Shaw / 302

Offense: Justifiable Homicide

Offense Date: 10/08/2014

Loc./Dist. of Occ.: 4178 Shaw / 302

REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS: Process for prints
REQUESTED BY: Police Officer Robert Skaggs 6525
1915 Olive St.
St. Louis, MO 63103

EVIDENCE:

LAB-14-007630

Evidence Submission 004 : Paper US currency (1 - \$1.00 bill) in a sealed container

Evidence Submission 008 : Smith & Wesson make, SD9 VE model, 9mm caliber, Semi-automatic pistol, Serial #HFN5087, 1 magazine, 1 cartridge, 1 cartridge case, in a sealed box.

RESULTS AND CONCLUSIONS:

Submission 004

A visual examination and ninhydrin with steam were performed on Submission 004. No identifiable latent prints were developed on Submission 004.

Submission 008

A visual examination, cyanoacrylate fuming, and latent print powdering were performed on Submission 008. No identifiable latent prints were developed on Submission 008.

Page 1 of 3

10/15/2014

Report #: 0003

Lab Case #: LAB-14-007630



DISPOSITION:

Submission 004 will be forwarded to the Main Evidence Room. Submission 008 was forwarded to the Main Evidence Room.

CHAIN OF CUSTODY:

LAB-14-007630 - Subm # 004

Scene, 10/9/2014	to	Rice 6905, Christopher 10/9/2014
Rice 6905, Christopher 10/9/2014	to	Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Hall 8779, Erik 10/9/2014
Hall 8779, Erik 10/9/2014	to	Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Cochran 7754, Jessica L 10/9/2014
Cochran 7754, Jessica L 10/9/2014	to	Latent Pending Evidence 10/9/2014
Latent Pending Evidence 10/13/2014	to	Cochran 7754, Jessica L 10/13/2014
Cochran 7754, Jessica L 10/13/2014	to	Latent Pending Evidence 10/13/2014

LAB-14-007630 - Subm # 008

Scene, 10/9/2014	to	Rice 6905, Christopher 10/9/2014
Rice 6905, Christopher 10/9/2014	to	Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Menendez 2505, David J 10/9/2014
Menendez 2505, David J 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Cochran 7754, Jessica L 10/9/2014
Cochran 7754, Jessica L 10/9/2014	to	Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014
Main Evidence Room 10/9/2014	to	Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014
Castillo 5317, Katherine 10/9/2014	to	Firearms Evidence Room 10/9/2014



JK

SW

Jessica L Cochran 7754/670

Jessica L. Cochran 7754
Latent Print Examiner

Sandra J. Wood/2380/670

Sandra Wood 2380
Latent Print Examiner
Technical and Administrative Reviewer



Page 3 of 3
10/15/2014

Report #: 0003

Lab Case #: LAB-14-007630



JL

SW



Missouri State Highway Patrol
Crime Laboratory Division
An ASCLD/LAB Accredited Laboratory



Q Lab Trace Evidence
Certified Report

Agency:	St Louis Metro PD Laboratory	Lab Number:	0427134
Incident:	Assault on Officer	Agency Case #:	CN 14-46844/LN 14-7630
Investigating Officer:	Detective Jerone Jackson	Date of Incident:	10/08/2014
Subjects Involved:	Myers, Vonderrit - suspect Flanery, Jason - victim	County of Incident:	St. Louis Metro

Item 2.1 jeans with belt (012-01)

Analysis Result: The 2.1 jeans were sampled using a carbon tape stub on the inner waistband area of the jeans. Analysis of the inner waistband collection stub indicates the presence of gunshot residue. The 2.1 jeans were also sampled using carbon tape stubs on the inner entrances to the front and back pockets of the jeans. Analysis of the pocket collection stubs indicates the presence of gunshot residue.

Item 2.2 black tee shirt (012-02)

Analysis Result: The 2.2 shirt was sampled using carbon tape stubs on the sleeve and upper chest area. Analysis of the 2.2 collection stubs indicates the presence of gunshot residue.

The presence of gunshot residue on the 2.1 jeans and 2.2 shirt could be from being in the environment of a discharged weapon or coming in contact with an object with gunshot residue on it. Whereas gunshot residue is unlikely to persist on an active person's hands for more than eight hours, it is not known how long gunshot residue may persist on clothing. Therefore, gunshot residue may have been deposited on the jeans from a previous unrelated firearm discharge.

Item 2.3 red tee shirt (012-03)

Analysis Result: The 2.3 shirt was sampled using carbon tape stubs on the sleeve and upper chest area. Gunshot residue was not detected on the 2.3 collection stubs.

Analysis was performed using scanning electron microscopy and energy dispersive x-ray spectroscopy (SEM/EDX).

Item 2.4 boxer shorts (012-04)

Item 2.5 sock (012-05)

Item 2.6 sock (012-06)

Item 2.7 shoes (012-07)

Item 2.8 two paper bag hand covers (012-08)

Analysis Result: Items 2.4-2.8 were not tested.

This report may contain opinions and interpretations of the undersigned. I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and accurate summation of the results of analyses conducted.

Criminalist
Amanda Neely

Date of Report
10/13/2014

Amanda R. Neely





Missouri State Highway Patrol
Crime Laboratory Division
An ASCLD/LAB Accredited Laboratory



Q Lab Trace Evidence
Certified Report

Agency:	St Louis Metro PD Laboratory	Lab Number:	0427134
Incident:	Assault on Officer	Agency Case #:	CN 14-46844/LN 14-7630
Investigating Officer:	Detective Jerone Jackson	Date of Incident:	10/08/2014
Subjects Involved:	Myers, Vonderrit - suspect Flanery, Jason - victim	County of Incident:	St. Louis Metro

Item 1.1 gunshot residue kit from Vonderrit Myers
Analysis Result: Analysis of the hand collection stubs indicates the presence of gunshot residue.

The presence of gunshot residue on a person's hands could mean the individual discharged a firearm, was near a firearm when it was discharged, or touched an object with gunshot residue on it. Individuals shot at close range can have gunshot residue deposited onto their hands.

Analysis was performed using scanning electron microscopy and energy dispersive x-ray spectroscopy (SEM/EDX).

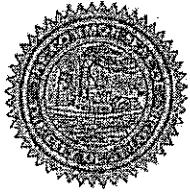
This report may contain opinions and interpretations of the undersigned. I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and accurate summation of the results of analyses conducted.

Criminalist
Amanda Neely

Date of Report
10/11/2014

Amanda R. Neely

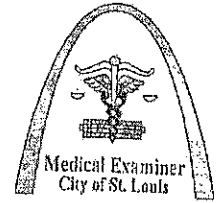




Office of the Medical Examiner
City of St. Louis

1300 Clark Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103-2718

Office: 314-622-4971
Fax: 314-622-4933



Myers, Vonderrit D. Jr.

CITY-2014-1964
Exam Case

Post-Mortem Examination

Name of Deceased: Myers, Vonderrit D. Jr.
Address: [REDACTED]
Date/Time of Medical Examiner Notification: 10/8/2014 7:42:30 PM
Date/Time of Pathologist's Examination: 10/9/2014 8:15:00 AM
Date/Time of Pronounced Death: 10/8/2014 7:41:31 PM
Race: Black
Sex: Male
Age: 18 years
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]/1996
Manner of Death: Homicide
Death Certificate Signed by: Medical Examiner
Investigator: Randall Leon Hays
Pathologist: Kamal Sabharwal, M.D. Assistant Medical Examiner
Depth of Investigation (Investigator): Scene
Depth of Investigation (Pathologist): Complete Autopsy
Police Agency: 2nd District - St. Louis Police Department (Complaint No.: 14-48844)

External Examination: The unembalmed body is received wearing the following items of clothing: a red shirt, a multi-colored shirt, blue jeans, a black belt, red/blue/green/yellow boxers, a gray/orange sock on the right foot, a black sock on the left foot and black shoes. Brown paper bags are present over the right and left hands. The body is that of a well developed black male with an appearance consistent with the documented age of 18 years. It measures approximately 68 inches in length and weighs approximately 166 lbs. Livor mortis is fixed on the posterior aspect. Rigor mortis is severe in the jaw, severe in the upper extremities and severe in the lower extremities. The head contains a gunshot wound which will be described in the injury section. The hair is black, medium in length and present in twists. Facial hair is present in the form of a black moustache and beard. The irides are brown and free of focal lesions. The pupils are round and symmetric measuring 5 mm bilaterally. The scleral and conjunctival surfaces are unremarkable. The ears are unremarkable. The left earlobe has been pierced once. The nose is unremarkable. The lips are unremarkable. The oral cavity has a full complement of teeth. The neck is symmetric and shows no evidence of recent trauma. The larynx and trachea are in the midline. The thorax is symmetric and shows no evidence of recent trauma. The abdomen is flat and shows no evidence of recent trauma. The back shows no evidence of recent trauma. Bilaterally the upper extremities are normally formed and show no evidence of recent trauma. The lateral aspect of the right bicep/tricep region contains a tattoo of the name "Syretta". The anterior aspect of the right forearm

COPY

contains tattoos of praying hands holding a necklace with a cross and the words "Lord forgive me". The posterior aspect of the right wrist contains a 3 x 1.7 cm area of scabbing. Bilaterally the lower extremities are normally formed and contain gunshot wounds which will be described in the injuries section. A black monitor is present around the left ankle. The genitalia are those of a normal adult circumcised male and show no evidence of recent trauma.

Evidence of Medical Interventions: EKG leads are present on the right arm and right leg.

Injuries: A 0.8 cm entrance gunshot wound with a 0.2 cm abrasion around the anterior edge is present over the right temporal aspect of the scalp/right cheek located approximately 11.5 cm below the crown of the head and 6 cm to the right of the midline. No soot or stippling are present on the surrounding skin. The gunshot wound tracks backward and leftward. The gunshot wound tracks via the skin over the right temporal aspect of the scalp/right cheek, right side of the sphenoid bone, right temporal lobe of the brain, brainstem, right side of the cerebellum, left side of the cerebellum, to come to rest in the left cerebellar subdural base. The bullet is recovered. The gunshot related fracture extends from the right side of the sphenoid bone through the right temporal bone and through the right parietal bone. Diffuse bilateral gunshot related subarachnoid hemorrhage is present. Gunshot related contusions are present on the right temporal lobe and inferior aspect of the left occipital lobe of the brain. Gunshot related parenchymal injury extends through the right temporal lobe of the brain, brainstem and right and left sides of the cerebellum.

A 1.2 cm entrance gunshot wound with a 0.5 cm abrasion along the inferior edge is present over the anterolateral aspect of the left thigh located approximately 66 cm above the base of the foot and 6.5 cm to the left of the midline of the thigh. No soot or stippling are present on the surrounding skin. The gunshot wound tracks slightly backward and upward. The gunshot wound tracks via the skin over the anterolateral aspect of the left thigh, soft tissue, to come to rest in the soft tissue of the lateral aspect of the left hip. The bullet is recovered. A 4 cm area of red contusion is present on the skin of the lateral aspect of the left thigh along the bullet track.

A 1.4 x 1.1 cm entrance gunshot wound is present on the posterior aspect of the left thigh located approximately 66 cm above the base of the foot and 4.5 cm to the right of the midline of the thigh. No soot or stippling are present on the surrounding skin. The gunshot wound tracks frontward, slightly leftward and upward. The gunshot wound tracks via the skin over the posterior aspect of the left thigh, soft tissue, left femur, to come to rest in the soft tissue of the left mid thigh. The bullet and a fragment are recovered. The mid left femur contains a gunshot related fracture.

A 1.4 cm entrance gunshot wound is present on the posterior aspect of the left knee located approximately 49 cm above the base of the foot and 3.5 cm to the right of the midline of the knee. No soot or stippling are present on the surrounding skin. The gunshot wound tracks frontward, slightly leftward and upward. The gunshot wound tracks via the skin over the posterior aspect of the left knee, soft tissue, left femur, to come to rest in the soft tissue of the left lower thigh. The bullet is recovered. The distal left femur contains a gunshot related fracture.

A 2.3 x 1 cm entrance gunshot wound with a 0.6 cm abrasion on the inferior edge is present over the posterior aspect of the left calf located approximately 35 cm above the base of the foot and 4 cm to the right of the midline of the calf. Just inferior to this is a 0.5 cm abrasion. No soot or stippling are present

COPY

on the surrounding skin. The gunshot wound tracks leftward and upward. The gunshot wound tracks via the skin over the posterior aspect of the left calf, soft tissue, to exit the skin over the posterior aspect of the left calf via a 2 x 1.6 cm exit gunshot wound with a 1 cm abrasion on the superior edge located approximately 42 cm above the base of the foot and 2 cm to the right of the midline of the calf. No bullet is recovered.

A 0.8 cm entrance gunshot wound is present over the posterior aspect of the right thigh located approximately 83 cm above the base of the foot and in the midline. No soot or stippling are present on the surrounding skin. The gunshot wound tracks frontward, leftward and upward. The gunshot wound tracks via the skin over the posterior aspect of the right thigh, soft tissue, to come to rest in the fibrocartilage of the pubic symphysis. The bullet is recovered.

A 0.5 cm entrance gunshot wound with a surrounding 0.1 cm abrasion ring is present over the posterior aspect of the right thigh located approximately 78 cm above the base of the foot and 4 cm right of the midline of the thigh. No soot or stippling are present on the surrounding skin. The gunshot wound tracks frontward, leftward and upward. The gunshot wound tracks via the skin over the posterior aspect of the right thigh, soft tissue, to exit the skin of the right inguinal region via a 1.5 x 1.1 cm exit gunshot wound located approximately 90 cm above the base of the foot and 5.5 cm to the left of the midline of the thigh. No bullet is recovered.

A 2 x 1.5 cm entrance gunshot wound is present over the posteromedial aspect of the lower right thigh located approximately 61 cm above the base of the foot and 5 cm to the left of the midline of the thigh. No soot or stippling are present on the surrounding skin. The gunshot wound tracks frontward and upward. The gunshot wound tracks via the skin over the posteromedial aspect of the lower right thigh, soft tissue, to exit the skin over the anteromedial aspect of the lower right thigh via a 2.8 x 1.5 cm exit gunshot wound located approximately 63 cm above the base of the foot and 5 cm to the left of the midline of the thigh. No bullet is recovered.

Fractures: Gunshot related fractures are present in the mid and distal left femur, the right side of the sphenoid bone, the right temporal bone and right parietal bone.

Body Cavities: The body is opened by means of a Y-shaped incision revealing normal skeletal muscle and a panniculus adiposus measuring up to 2 cm in thickness. The chest plate is removed in the usual manner. The thoracic and abdominal organs show normal anatomic relationships. The mediastinum is in the midline. The pleural cavities each contain a minimal amount of clear yellow fluid and are free of adhesions. The pericardial sac contains a minimal amount of clear yellow fluid and is free of adhesions. The bones of the rib cage and spine are unremarkable. The diaphragm is unremarkable. The peritoneal cavity contains a minimal amount of clear yellow fluid and is free of adhesions.

Neck Organs: The hyoid bone, larynx, trachea and carina are intact and show normal anatomic relationships. No fractures of the hyoid or the larynx are noted. The soft tissue of the neck is free of hemorrhage. The 20 gm thyroid gland is red-brown and of normal shape. Its cut surface is uniform and without focal lesions. Enlarged parathyroid glands are not identified.

Mediastinum: The great vessels have normal anatomic relationships and branching pattern. There is no evidence of mediastinal trauma or other abnormalities. No thymus is identified.

COPY

Cardiovascular System: The 310 gm heart is of normal shape and anatomic position without congenital malformation. The epicardium is smooth, glistening and free of focal lesions. The amount of subepicardial fat is normal. The myocardium is beefy red, of normal consistency and free of focal lesions. The right ventricular wall thickness is 0.5 cm. The left ventricular wall thickness is 1.5 cm. The atria and ventricles do not show significant dilatation. The foramen ovale is closed. The interventricular and interatrial septa are intact without communicating defects. The endocardium is smooth, glistening, of normal thickness and free of focal lesions and adherent thrombi. The circumferences of the cardiac valves are as follows: Tricuspid - 11 cm; Pulmonic - 6.5 cm; Mitral - 8 cm and Aortic - 6.5 cm. The valve cusps are thin, pliable and free of focal lesions and adherent thrombi; commissures are normal. The chordae tendinae are thin, discrete and of normal length. The coronary ostia are patent. The coronary arteries show no atherosclerosis. The coronary arteries are free of intraluminal thrombi. The aorta shows mild atherosclerosis, normal elasticity, is intact and is free of anomaly and adherent thrombi. The carotid arteries, bilateral renal arteries, celiac trunk and superior and inferior mesenteric arteries are probe patent and show no atherosclerosis. The vena cava is patent and without abnormality.

Lungs: The 420 gm right lung has three lobes. The 350 gm left lung has two lobes. Bilaterally the visceral pleura is smooth, glistening, of normal thickness and free of focal lesions. On sectioning, all five lobes have a similar appearance. Focal parenchymal lesions are absent. The pulmonary arterial tree and bronchial tree are patent and free of focal lesions.

Liver: The 1300 gm liver has a smooth and glistening capsule of normal thickness and is without focal lesions. The cut surface is brown and free of focal parenchymal lesions. There is no evidence of fibrosis. The architecture is intact. The portal venous, hepatic venous, hepatic arterial and intrahepatic biliary trees are patent and free of focal lesions.

Gallbladder: The gallbladder contains yellow-green mucoid bile that is freely expressed into the duodenum. The gallbladder serosa is smooth, glistening, of normal thickness and without focal lesions. The gallbladder wall is of normal thickness and is free of focal lesions. The gallbladder mucosa is velvety, green and free of focal lesions. Calculi are absent.

Pancreas: The 60 gm pancreas is tan and of normal shape and position. Its cut surface shows normal lobulation without focal lesions. The peripancreatic soft tissue is unremarkable.

Gastrointestinal Tract: The esophagus has the normal contour. The esophageal wall is of normal thickness and is free of focal lesions. The esophageal mucosa is tan-white, intact and free of focal lesions. The stomach contains approximately 500 ml of tan/brown thick gastric material containing pieces of what appear to be sliced meat. The gastric serosa is smooth, glistening, of normal thickness and free of focal lesions. The gastric wall is of normal thickness and is without focal lesions. The gastric mucosa shows a normal rugal pattern and is free of focal lesions. The small and large intestinal serosa are smooth, glistening, of normal thickness and free of focal lesions. The small and large intestinal walls are of normal thickness and free of focal lesions. The vermiform appendix is unremarkable.

Spleen: The 130 gm spleen is normal in shape and position. Its capsule is smooth, glistening, of normal thickness and without focal lesions. The cut surface is red-brown, soft and without focal lesions.

COPY

Lymphatic System: Mediastinal lymph nodes show minimal anthracosis. No enlarged lymph nodes are identified.

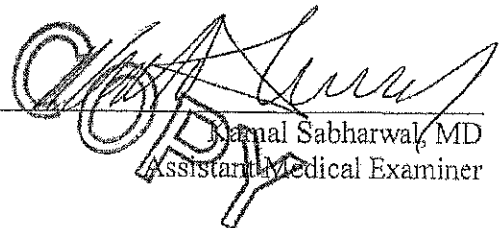
Adrenals: The 10 gm right adrenal and 10 gm left adrenal are of normal shape and position. The cortices are yellow, of normal thickness and free of focal lesions. The medullae are gray-tan, of normal thickness and free of focal lesions.

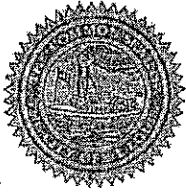
Kidneys: The 100 gm right kidney and 90 gm left kidney are of normal shape and position. The capsules strip with relative ease revealing red-brown, smooth subcapsular surfaces without focal lesions. Bilaterally the cut surfaces of the kidneys are similar. The cortex and medulla are well demarcated. The parenchyma is free of focal lesions. The calyces and pelves are patent and without focal lesions. Calculi are absent.

Bladder: The bladder contains a small amount of urine and is free of gross lesions and calculi.

Cranial Cavity: The inner surface of the scalp contains hemorrhage in the area of the entrance gunshot wound and the areas of the fracture lines. The calvarium contains the previously described gunshot related fractures. The cerebrospinal fluid released on removal of the calvarium contains blood. The internal surface of the calvarium and base of the skull are free of focal lesions. The inner and outer dural surfaces are free of hematoma, organizing membranes and other focal lesions. The sagittal sinus is patent. The brain weighs 1220 gm. There is no evidence of cingulate gyral, uncus or cerebellar tonsillar herniation. The brain has normal symmetry with the normal pattern of gyri and sulci except for the areas of gunshot related injury. Gunshot related contusions are present on the right temporal lobe and inferior aspect of the left occipital lobe. The leptomeninges are transparent. The subarachnoid space contains bilateral diffuse hemorrhage. The vessels at the base of the brain show normal anatomic relationships and no atherosclerosis; saccular aneurysms are absent. The brainstem and cerebellum show gunshot related injury. Coronal sections of the cerebral hemispheres show intact cortical ribbon, central white matter and basal ganglia except for parenchymal injury along the bullet track. There are no focal parenchymal lesions. The ventricles are lined by smooth, glistening ependyma and are of normal size. The choroid plexus is unremarkable. Serial sections of the brainstem and cerebellum show gunshot related parenchymal injury. The Aqueduct of Sylvius and fourth ventricle are patent and lined by smooth, glistening ependyma.

Special Studies: Femoral blood, vitreous fluid, urine, liver, brain and gastric contents are sent to toxicology. Gastric contents are submitted for histology. A blood card, the clothing, swabs from the right and left hands, the left ankle monitor, the bullet recovered from the head, the bullet recovered from the pelvis, the bullet recovered from the left hip, the bullet recovered from the left lower thigh, the bullet and fragment recovered from the left mid thigh and the brown bags from the hands are released to the officer present during examination. Gunshot residue testing of the hands was obtained by the officer present during examination.

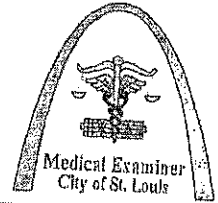

Jamal Sabharwal, MD
Assistant Medical Examiner



Office of the Medical Examiner
City of St. Louis

1300 Clark Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103-2718

Office: 314-622-4971
Fax: 314-622-4933



Myers, Vonderrit D. Jr.

CITY-2014-1964
Exam Case

PATHOLOGIC FINDINGS

Office of the Medical Examiner
City of St. Louis
For Second City Relict

- I. Gunshot Wound of Head
 - A. Entrance, scalp, right temporal/right cheek
 - 1. Tracks backward, leftward
 - 2. Tracks via skin right temporal scalp/right cheek, right side sphenoid bone, right temporal lobe brain, brainstem, right side cerebellum, left side cerebellum, to come to rest in left cerebellar subdural space (bullet recovered)
- II. Gunshot Wounds of Legs
 - A. Entrance, thigh, left, anterolateral
 - 1. Tracks slightly backward, upward
 - 2. Tracks via skin anterolateral left thigh, soft tissue, to come to rest in soft tissue lateral left hip (bullet recovered)
 - B. Entrance, thigh, left posterior
 - 1. Tracks frontward, slightly leftward, upward
 - 2. Tracks via skin posterior left thigh, soft tissue, left femur, to come to rest in soft tissue left mid thigh (bullet and fragment recovered)
 - C. Entrance, knee, left posterior
 - 1. Tracks frontward, slightly leftward, upward
 - 2. Tracks via skin posterior left knee, soft tissue, left femur, to come to rest in soft tissue left lower thigh (bullet recovered)
 - D. Entrance, calf, left posterior
 - 1. Tracks leftward, upward
 - 2. Tracks via skin posterior left calf, soft tissue, to exit skin posterior left calf (no bullet recovered)
 - E. Entrance, thigh, right posterior
 - 1. Tracks frontward, leftward, upward
 - 2. Tracks via skin posterior right thigh, soft tissue, to come to rest in fibrocartilage of pubic symphysis (bullet recovered)
 - F. Entrance, thigh, right posterior
 - 1. Tracks frontward, leftward, upward
 - 2. Tracks via skin posterior right thigh, soft tissue, to exit skin right inguinal region (no bullet recovered)

COPY

Myers, Vonderrit D. Jr.

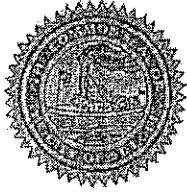
CITY-2014-1964
Exam Case

PATHOLOGIC FINDINGS

- G. Entrance, thigh, right lower posteromedial
 - 1. Tracks frontward, upward
 - 2. Tracks via skin posteromedial lower right thigh, soft tissue, to exit skin anteromedial lower right thigh (no bullet recovered)

Office of the Medical Examiner
City of St. Louis
Department of Forensic Pathology
Kamal Sabharwal, M.D.
Assistant Medical Examiner

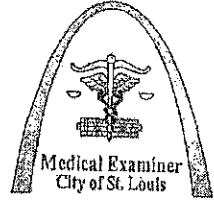
COPY



Office of the Medical Examiner
City of St. Louis

1300 Clark Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103-2718

Office: 314-622-4971
Fax: 314-622-4933



Myers, Vonderrit D. Jr.

CITY-2014-1964
Exam Case

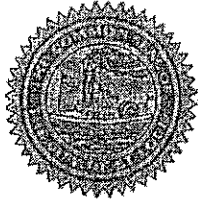
Microscopic Slide Examination

Gastric Contents: Sections show amorphous material with identifiable fragments of muscle, cartilage and vegetation.

Microscopic Slide Examination
City of St. Louis
Secondary Release

Kamal Sabharwal, M.D.
Assistant Medical Examiner

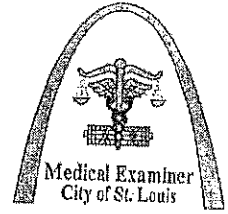
COPY



Office of the Medical Examiner
City of St. Louis

1300 Clark Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103-2718

Office: 314-622-4971
Fax: 314-622-4933



Myers, Vonderrit D., Jr.

CITY-2014-1964

Case Type: Exam Case

Cause of Death:

Immediate Cause: Gunshot Wound of Head

Manner of Death: Homicide

Toxicology Results

Blood: -

Blood Alcohol

Acetone Negative

Ethanol Negative

Isopropanol Negative

Methanol Negative

Blood Cannabinoid Quant

11-Hydroxy-THC Negative

11-Nor-Delta-9-THC-CooH 69 ng/ml

Delta-9-THC 9.2 ng/ml

Blood Drug Screen

Acetaminophen Negative

Amphetamines Negative

Antidepressants Negative

Barbiturates Negative

Benzodiazepines Negative

Cannabinoids (THC) Positive

Cocaine/Metabolites Negative

Fentanyl Negative

Lidocaine Negative

Methadone Negative

Non-Opiate Narcotic Analgesic Negative

Opiates Negative

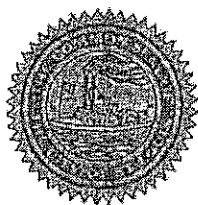
Oxycodone Negative

Oxymorphone Negative

Phencyclidine Negative

For Secondary Release
City of St. Louis

COPY



Office of the Medical Examiner
City of St. Louis

1300 Clark Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103-2718

Office: 314-622-4971
Fax: 314-622-4933



Myers, Vonderrit D., Jr.

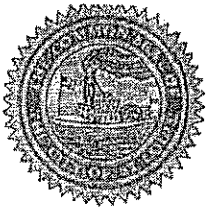
CITY-2014-1964

Case Type: Exam Case

Phenothiazines	Negative
Propoxyphene	Negative
Salicylates	Negative
Urine: -	
Urine Cannabinoid Quant	
11-Hydroxy-THC	> 25 ng/ml
11-Nor-Delta-9-THC-CooH	> 150 ng/ml
Delta-9-THC	Negative

Office of the Medical Examiner
City of St. Louis
For Secondary Reference

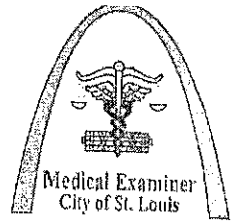
COPY
[Signature]
Kamal Sabharwal, M.D.
Assistant Medical Examiner



Office of the Medical Examiner
City of St. Louis

1300 Clark Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103-2718

Office: 314-622-4971
Fax: 314-622-4933



Myers, Vonderrit D., Jr.

Case Status: Open

Day: Wednesday

Date: 10/08/2014

Time: 7:42 pm

CITY-2014-1964

Case Type: Exam Case

Call Received From: SODD Dispatcher

Phone No.: (314) 444-5504

Notifying Agency/Institution: St. Louis Police Department - SODD Dispatcher

Deceased: Myers, Vonderrit D., Jr.

Phone No.: 314- [REDACTED]

Race: Black

Sex: Male

Age: 18 years

DOB: [REDACTED]/1996

Marital Status: Never Married

SSN: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

City: St. Louis

State: MO

Occupation/Industry: Student

County: City of St. Louis

Zip: [REDACTED]

Next of Kin: Myers, Vonderrit

Phone No.: 314- [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

City: St. Louis

State: MO

Relationship: Father

County: City of St. Louis (

Zip: [REDACTED]

Notified: 10/09/2014 12:30 AM

By: Staff

Police Agency: 2nd District - St. Louis Police Department

Date/Time Called: 10/8/2014 7:29:00PM

Complaint No.: 14-46844

Phone No.: (314) 444-0100

During App/In Cust? N

	Date	Time	Location	By
Occurred	10/08/2014	07:28 pm	4178 Shaw, St. Louis, MO 63110-3624 [City of St. Louis (510)]	
Pronounced	10/08/2014	07:41 pm	4178 Shaw, St. Louis, MO 63110-3624 [City of St. Louis (510)] (Other:)	Medic #32 - Paramedic Dooley P-15873

Manner of Death: Homicide

Type of Death: Firearms Firearm-Firearm Discharge

How Injury Occurred: Gunshot Wound(s) at hands of Another

Premises: Gangway

Multiple Deaths Associated with this Incident: No

Activity of decedent: Standing

Injury at Work? No

Depth of Investigation (Investigator): Scene

Investigation Type:

Death Certificate Signed By: Medical Examiner

Date Signed: 11/14/2014

Who will sign the Death Certificate at the MEO:

Notifications:

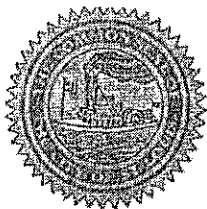
Investigator: _____

Pathologist: _____

Hays, Randall

Sabharwal, Kamal

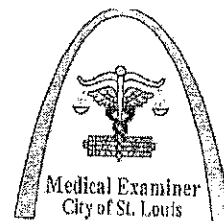
COPY



Office of the Medical Examiner
City of St. Louis

1300 Clark Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103-2718

Office: 314-622-4971
Fax: 314-622-4933



Pathologist: Sabharwal, Kamal

Autopsy Performed? Yes

Date/Time Examination Started: 10/9/2014 08:15 am

Date/Time Examination Finished:

Type of Examination: Complete Autopsy

Location of Examination: City of St. Louis Medical Examiner's Office

Primary Autopsy Technician:

Secondary Autopsy Technician:

Autopsy Photographer: Hartle, Heather

No. of Images Taken: 120.00

Exam Witness (1):

Exam Witness (2):

Exam Witness (3):

Depth of Investigation (Pathologist): Complete Autopsy

X-Rays Requested: Yes

Case Disposition: Brought in for Examination

General Scene Description: Other

Disposition of Body: Burial

Livery Service: Robert E. Schaeffer & Associates

Body Released: Status: Released Authorized

Authorized By: Sabharwal, Kamal C. When: 10/8/2014 07:42 pm

Arrangements Made? Yes

Arrangements Authorized By: Vonderrit and Syreeta Myers parents When: 10/9/2014 08:15 am

Funeral Home: Layne, Austin A., Mortuary Inc.

Phone No.: (314) [REDACTED]

Address: 7239 West Florissant

Notified By:

Who:

also released:

/Property When: 10/21/2014 09:34 am

Released By: Hartle, Heather

Scientifically Identified By:

Where: Medical Examiner's Office

When:

Fingerprint Identification:

Fingerprints taken by? Tonina Grozav 6598

When: 10/9/2014 01:00 pm

Who made the comparison? Tonina Grozav 6598 (361512)

When: 10/9/2014 03:30 pm

Did it result in a Positive ID? Yes

Remains Visually Identified By:

Who: Vonderrit Myers

Date/Time: 10/9/2014 12:30:00AM

Relationship: Father

Address: [REDACTED]

Phone No.: 314 [REDACTED]

ICD Code: E965.4

Assault by firearms and explosives; Other and unspecified firearm

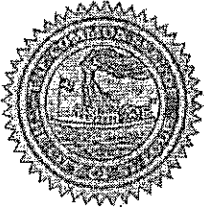
Cause of Death:

ICD-9 Time Interval

Immediate Cause: Gunshot Wound of Head

Other Significant Conditions (1):

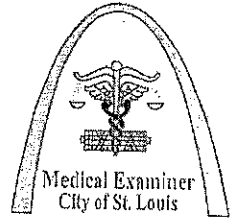
COPY



Office of the Medical Examiner
City of St. Louis

1300 Clark Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103-2718

Office: 314-622-4971
Fax: 314-622-4933



Myers, Vonderrit D. Jr.

CITY-2014-1964
Exam Case

Narrative Report of Investigation

Main Narrative Report:

While working on another investigation, while attempting to reach an officer via the radio, St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department, I heard a request for the "Homicide Crew" being requested for an "officer involved shooting" at 4178 Shaw. I subsequently was notified by the SODD Dispatcher at 7:42 PM, 10/08/2014 and confirmed with Det. Wallace Leopold, Dsn 4618 that the deceased was to remain at the scene, 4178 Shaw.

I dispatched Robert Schaefer Livery to the intersection of Shaw and Klemm and notified Mr. Whitaker that the scene was reportedly "an officer involved shooting". I departed the office, arriving at the scene at 8:00 PM, 10/08/2014.

Present already on the scene was the Homicide Crew consisting of Detectives:

Wallace Leopold, Dsn 4618
Clint Bertke, Dsn 5527

Along with ETU Officer Julie Davis, Dsn 5550 who was still placing evidence cones on the hill that was present on the front yard between 4174 and 4178 Shaw, assisted by ETU Kelly Tippet Dsn 5261. There were protective screens being placed around the deceased noted to be laying in the gangway between these 2 brick buildings.

Det. Leopold informed me that the new unit, St. Louis Metropolitan's Force Investigation's Unit (FIU) had been activated and would be handling this investigation and were en route.

Without disturbing the remains, I viewed the deceased who was clad in jeans, black shoes, a black belt, red boxer shorts, a red t-shirt covered with a black t-shirt with a printed design on the front of the black t-shirt. The deceased was warm to the touch with no rigor or livor mortis appreciated. I noted that the deceased had an "ankle bracelet" monitoring device to his lower extremity. The deceased was lying on his back, head to the south and feet towards the north.

The deceased was observed to have a single wound to the right face at his cheek. There was fresh (not coagulated) blood pooled adjacent to the suspect and between where he had been positioned face down and now laid (after being informed that EMS had rolled the deceased) was what appeared to be a spent projectile on the ground.

The uniform officers on the scene informed me and Det. Leopold that the deceased had originally been face down where the blood pool was noted, but St. Louis EMS - Medic #32, had rolled the deceased when they made the pronouncement declaration. Paramedic Dooley P-15873 had the time of death at 7:41 PM, 10/08/2014.

COPY

Myers, Vonderrit D. Jr.

CITY-2014-1964
Exam Case

The FIU Team consisting of:

Sgt. Roger Engelhardt, Dsn 3786
Det. Jerone Jackson, Dsn 4291
Det. Bob Skaggs, Dsn 6525

Arrived at the scene and began their investigation. In coordinating with Sgt. Engelhardt, I informed him that although I had taken over views of the remains and surrounding area had not examined the deceased or moved the remains. With the crowd being some what agitated, Sgt. Engelhardt requested that the remains be conveyed from the scene without any additional examination. I bagged the deceased's hands while at the scene and then sealed the bag for later inspection at this office. I did not appreciate any injuries or trauma to either hand nor was there any property noted on the deceased's fingers or wrist. RESA was present on the scene and the remains were placed in a disaster pouch and sealed with a tag placed by this investigator on the zipper.

The preliminary information at this time was that the officer involved was working secondary for Hi-tech Security, 1210 South Vandeventer, BP# 531-1500 and he observed several young men that prompted him to make a u-turn while on routine rounds in the neighborhood. The young men scattered and ran from his marked security vehicle. The officer pursued first in the vehicle and then in a foot pursuit at which time the suspect and he apparently engaged in a physical struggle, with the suspect breaking away and running up the hill towards the gangway, where he turned and fired his semi-automatic handgun at the officer. The officer was on the sidewalk/curb area and the suspect elevated on the lawn which was approximately 3-4 foot change in elevation. The officer returned fire as the suspect ran up the lawn and into the alley where he collapsed in the gangway.

The suspect's 9 mm semi-automatic was seized prior to my arrival at the scene.

I did appreciate at least a single parked vehicle on the south curb of the 4100 block of Shaw which appeared to have damage from gunshots. The vehicle parked on the south side of Shaw in front of 4174 Shaw had what appeared to be a shattered front passenger side window with what appeared to be a round impacted in the B pillar (scene photo #12).

There were both spent projectiles and empty shell casings covering the yard where the deceased was noted on my scene investigation. There was a spent projectile noted lying beneath the deceased and a second spent projectile lying in the gangway that had apparently struck a plastic downspout during the gunfire. I did not appreciate any shell casings in the immediate vicinity of the suspect in the gangway.

The officer was unclear of the number of shots he fired at this point of my investigation, but had loaded a second clip which normally hold 15 rounds per clip. The officer was using the department's standard issue 9 mm Beretta Model 92 with 135 grain sub sonic hollow point rounds, which is standard procedure for work on "secondary employment" jobs.

The 2nd weapon involved and recovered at the scene was said to also be a 9 mm semi-automatic handgun.

At 9:00 PM, the remains were logged into the MEO but I did not examine the remains until the arrival of Sgt. Engelhardt and Det. Skaggs at 10:20 PM, 10/08/2014. The deceased was observed to have multiple injuries to his lower extremities and pelvis as well as a single circular defect to his right cheek of the face. There was what appeared to be a fracture in the left femur as a result of the shooting. I did not appreciate any wounds to the torso (chest or back).

The deceased did not have any form of identification on his person. He was found to have a flyer for this weekend's "Weekend of Resistance", along with US Currency, and 2 cigarette lighters. These items were removed and placed with property but a string necklace with a small figurine was left around the neck.

COPY

Myers, Vonderrit D. Jr.

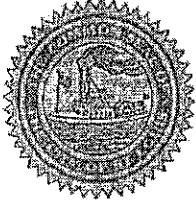
CITY-2014-1964
Exam Case

The deceased appeared to be in his late teens or early 20's and approximately 5' 7" to 5' 9" and weigh approximately 165 pounds. He had tattoos to his arms, including what appeared to be a name on his right forearm "Syreeta". Sgt. Engelhardt advised that the parents were supposed to be meeting him at headquarters at which time they would be conveyed back to this office to make a visual identification.

Office of the Medical Examiner
City of St. Louis
Unit For Secondary Relocation

COPY

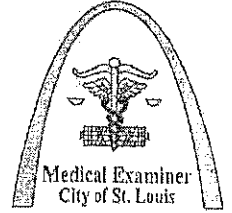
Randall Hays F-ABMDI
Medicolegal Investigator



*Office of the Medical Examiner
City of St. Louis*

1300 Clark Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103-2718

Office: 314-622-4971
Fax: 314-622-4933



Medical Examiner
City of St. Louis

Myers, Vonderrit D. Jr.

CITY-2014-1964
Exam Case

Supplemental Report of Investigation

Supplemental Narrative Report:

On 10-09-14 AT 12:35 AM the father of the deceased (Mr. Vonderrit Myers Sr.) arrived at this office with unknown family. He was escorted into the building by Det Jerone Jackson DSN 4291. He positively identified the deceased as his son:

Vonderrit Deonday Myers Jr.

DOB: [REDACTED]

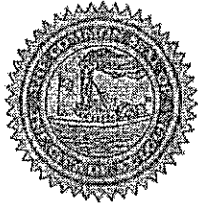
St. Louis MO [REDACTED]

I updated Path Assist to reflect this information.

Office of the Medical Examiner
City of St. Louis
Office of Secondary Referral

Stephen McCoy
Medicolegal Investigator

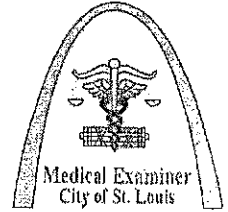
COPY



*Office of the Medical Examiner
City of St. Louis*

1300 Clark Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103-2718

Office: 314-622-4971
Fax: 314-622-4933



Myers, Vonderrit D. Jr.

CITY-2014-1964
Exam Case

Supplemental Report of Investigation

Supplemental Narrative Report:

On 10/10/2014, personal property was received from Robert George, SLMP DSN 7440 that was found in the decedent's clothing. The clothing consisted of (2) pennies and (1) key on a ring located in the pockets of his jeans. The property was turned over to this office for return to the family. The property was placed in the mail box for release to the funeral director. The items were included on the inventory sheet.

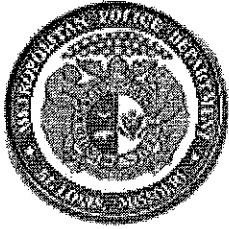
No further information at this time.

Submitted by;

For Secondary Release
City of St. Louis

Rose M. Psara, RN
Chief Investigator

COPY



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**
TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
DATE: 12/01/2014 12:32:05
 CN 14-046844
 Printed: 05/15/2015 15:06:14 DSN: 3786

NAME: DSN/ASG CODE: (5765) HULL, JAMIE C - 760	SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 12/01/2014 14:52:38
OFFICER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (5765) HULL, JAMIE C - 760 12/01/2014 14:14:28	COMMANDER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 12/01/2014 14:52:52

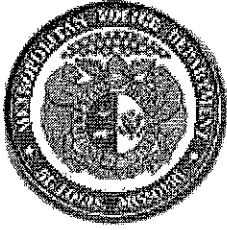
INCIDENT

TYPE OF INCIDENT (OFFENSE):
 1. ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O, HWY WRKR DEAD WPN/INST-1ST
 2. PROPERTY DAMAGE - 2ND DEGREE
 3. RESISTING OR INTERFERING WITH FELONY ARREST

STATUS / DATE: CLEARED 11/11/2014	ORIGIN CODE: RADIO	DATE/TIME OCC FROM: 10/08/2014 19:28	DATE/TIME OCC TO: 10/08/2014 19:28
BEAT: 2 / 212 / 225	INCIDENT LOCATION: 4178 SHAW BLVD ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63110	DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 10/08/2014 19:28	NEIGHBORHOOD: 27 - SHAW
INCIDENT LOCATION NAME:	LOCATION TYPE: 1. GANGWAY 2. GANGWAY 3. GANGWAY		
DOMESTIC: NO	BIAS CRIME: NO	BIAS MOTIVATION:	WEAPONS DISCHARGED BY POLICE: NO
GANG RELATED: NO	DRIVE BY: NO	TYPE OF WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED: FIREARM AUTOMATIC	(FOR BURGLARY) POINT OF ENTRY: FORCED ENTRY:
IMPERSONATIONS:	SUSPECT BEHAVIOR:	ACTIONS TO VICTIM:	
INITIAL CONTACT TO VICTIM:	ACTION TO PROPERTY:		

PROPERTY

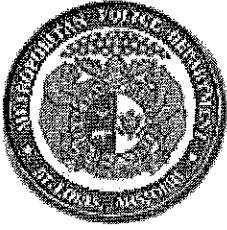
PROP. # 26	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE: ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O,
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: CLOTHING OF VONDERRIT M.		LICENSE NO. / STATE	VALUE: \$0.00	
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:	ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:		DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:	REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: LABORATORY		
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) MYERS, VONDERRIT DEONDRAY		PHONE #: Home (314) [REDACTED]		
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Business		
RECOVERY DATE 10/09/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: ST. LOUIS CITY MORGUE	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1300 CLARK	OFFICER: (6526) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: pair of blue jeans, black t-shirt, red t-shirt, multi-colored boxer shorts, dark colored sock, orange/gray sock, pair of black sneakers,				



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**
TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
DATE: 12/01/2014 12:32:05
 CN 14-046844
 Printed: 05/15/2015 15:06:17 DSN: 3786

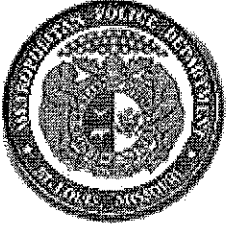
PROPERTY				
PROP. # 27	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE: ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O,
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: BALLISTIC EVIDENCE		LICENSE NO. / STATE	VALUE: \$0.00	
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: LABORATORY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle)			PHONE #: Home	
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip)			PHONE #: Business	
RECOVERY DATE 10/09/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: ST LOUIS CITY MORGUE	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1300 CLARK	OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: Sealed envelope containing ballistic evidence				

PROPERTY				
PROP. # 28	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE: ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O,
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: SEALED ENVELOPE CONTAINING NON-BLOOD		LICENSE NO. / STATE	VALUE: \$0.00	
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: LABORATORY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) MYERS, VONDERRIT DEONDRAY			PHONE #: Home (314) [REDACTED]	
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]			PHONE #: Business	
RECOVERY DATE 10/09/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: ST LOUIS CITY MORGUE	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1300 CLARK	OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: Sealed envelope containing non-blood swabs taken from Vonderrit M.				



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**
TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
DATE: 12/01/2014 12:32:05
CN 14-046844
Printed: 05/15/2015 15:06:20 DSN: 3786

PROPERTY				
PROP. # 29	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE: ASLT/ATT ASLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O,
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: BLOODSTAIN CARD		LICENSE NO. / STATE	VALUE: \$0.00	
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: LABORATORY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) MYERS, VONDERRIT DEONDRAY		PHONE #: Home (314) [REDACTED]		
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Business		
RECOVERY DATE 10/09/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: ST LOUIS CITY MORGUE	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1300 CLARK		OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: Bloodstain card of Vonderrit M. in a sealed container				



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 12/01/2014 12:32:05

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:06:23 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

On October 9th, 2014, members of the Force Investigation Unit, Detectives Jerone Jackson, DSN 4291, and Robert Skaggs, DSN 6525, responded to the St. Louis City Morgue, and conveyed the following previously packaged items to the Department Laboratory.

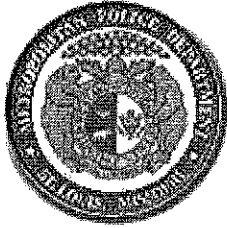
The items were previously packaged by members of the Medical Examiner's Office.

One sealed envelope containing the clothing of Vonderrit M., (described as a pair of blue jeans with belt, a black t-shirt, a red t-shirt, a pair of multi-colored boxer shorts, a pair of black sneakers, two paper-bag hand covers, one dark colored sock, and one gray/orange colored sock).

One sealed envelope containing ballistic evidence.

One sealed envelope containing non-blood swabs taken from Vonderrit M.

One sealed envelope containing a blood stain card of Vonderrit M.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 12/01/2014 14:00:27

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:06:27 DSN: 3786

NAME: DSN/ASG CODE: (4291) JACKSON, JERONE T - 304	SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 12/01/2014 14:53:54
OFFICER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (4291) JACKSON, JERONE T - 304 12/01/2014 14:14:08	COMMANDER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 12/01/2014 14:54:06

INCIDENT

TYPE OF INCIDENT (OFFENSE): 1. ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O, HWY WRKR DEAD WPN/INST-1ST 2. PROPERTY DAMAGE - 2ND DEGREE 3. RESISTING OR INTERFERING WITH FELONY ARREST				
STATUS / DATE: CLEARED 11/11/2014	ORIGIN CODE: RADIO	DATE/TIME OCC FROM: 10/08/2014 19:28	DATE/TIME OCC TO: 10/08/2014 19:28	
BEAT: 2 / 212 / 225	INCIDENT LOCATION: 4178 SHAW BLVD ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63110	DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 10/08/2014 19:28	NEIGHBORHOOD: 27 - SHAW	
INCIDENT LOCATION NAME:		LOCATION TYPE: 1. GANGWAY 2. GANGWAY 3. GANGWAY		
DOMESTIC: NO	BIAS CRIME: NO	BIAS MOTIVATION:	WEAPONS DISCHARGED BY POLICE: NO	
GANG RELATED: NO	DRIVE BY: NO	TYPE OF WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED: FIREARM AUTOMATIC	(FOR BURGLARY) FORCED ENTRY:	POINT OF ENTRY:
IMPERSONATIONS:	SUSPECT BEHAVIOR:	ACTIONS TO VICTIM:		
INITIAL CONTACT TO VICTIM:		ACTION TO PROPERTY:		

PROPERTY

PROP. # 30	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE: ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O,
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: 2 BUCCAL SWABS		LICENSE NO. / STATE	VALUE: \$0.00	
BRAND: WHAT MAN	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: LABORATORY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) SLMPD-FORCE INVESTIGATION UNIT			PHONE #: Home (314) 444-5426	
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 1915 OLIVE ST ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103			PHONE #: Business	
RECOVERY DATE 10/10/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: POLICE HEADQUARTERS	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE	OFFICER: (4291) JACKSON, JERONE T	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: 2 BUCCAL SWABS CONTAINING DNA FROM POLICE OFFICER FLANERY.				



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 12/01/2014 14:00:27

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:06:30 DSN: 3786

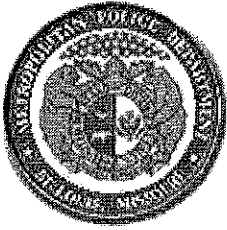
NARRATIVE

Continuing the investigation into the Officer Involved Shooting, which occurred on October 8, 2014, at 4178 Shaw, the following is additional information regarding the incident.

On October 10, 2014, Force Investigation Unit Detective (FIU) Sergeant Roger Englehardt, DSN 3786, met with Police Officer Jason Flanery and his attorney, Brian Millikan, at Police Headquarters, located at 1915 Olive. During the interview conducted by Sergeant Englehardt, Police Officer Flanery stated he had physical contact with Vonderrit M.s` outer clothing while attempting to detain and arrest him.

At the conclusion of the interview, FIU Detective Jerone T. Jackson, DSN 4291, requested buccal swabs from Police Officer Flanery. Police Officer Flanery voluntarily submitted two buccal swabs, (taken from both the right and left interior cheek), for DNA elimination and comparison purposes to evidence recovered.

The buccal swabs were seized as evidence, packaged, and conveyed to the Metropolitan Police Department Laboratory for analysis by Detective Jackson.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 12/02/2014 15:14:30

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:06:35 DSN: 3786

NAME: DSN/ASG CODE: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L - 760	SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 12/02/2014 15:46:40
OFFICER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L - 760 12/02/2014 15:42:50	COMMANDER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 12/02/2014 15:47:09

INCIDENT

TYPE OF INCIDENT (OFFENSE):

- ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O, HWY WRKR DEAD WPN/INST-1ST
- PROPERTY DAMAGE - 2ND DEGREE
- RESISTING OR INTERFERING WITH FELONY ARREST

STATUS / DATE: CLEARED 11/11/2014	ORIGIN CODE: RADIO	DATE/TIME OCC FROM: 10/08/2014 19:28	DATE/TIME OCC TO: 10/08/2014 19:28
BEAT: 2 / 212 / 225	INCIDENT LOCATION: 4178 SHAW BLVD ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63110	DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 10/08/2014 19:28	NEIGHBORHOOD: 27 - SHAW
INCIDENT LOCATION NAME:		LOCATION TYPE: 1. GANGWAY 2. GANGWAY 3. GANGWAY	
DOMESTIC: NO	BIAS CRIME: NO	BIAS MOTIVATION:	WEAPONS DISCHARGED BY POLICE: NO
GANG RELATED: NO	DRIVE BY: NO	TYPE OF WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED: FIREARM AUTOMATIC	(FOR BURGLARY) POINT OF ENTRY: FORCED ENTRY:
IMPERSONATIONS:	SUSPECT BEHAVIOR:	ACTIONS TO VICTIM:	
INITIAL CONTACT TO VICTIM:		ACTION TO PROPERTY:	

PROPERTY

PROP. # 31	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE: ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O,
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: BING MAP PRINT OUT.		LICENSE NO. / STATE	VALUE: \$0.00	
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: PROPERTY CUSTODY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) SLMPD			PHONE #: Home	
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 1915 OLIVE ST ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103			PHONE #: Business	
RECOVERY DATE 10/08/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: POLICE HEADQUARTERS.	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE	OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: Bing map print out.				



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 2 of 2

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 12/02/2014 15:14:30

CN 14-046844

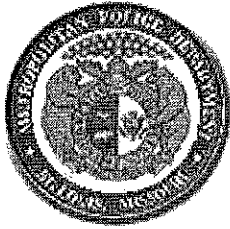
Printed: 05/15/2015 15:06:38 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

During witness Ming's interview, Detective Stephen Kaiser, DSN 6438, printed out a map that shows the overview of the 4100 hundred block of Shaw Blvd that he used to assist with the interview.

Detective Kaiser seized the Bing map printout and relinquished it to Detective Robert Skaggs, DSN 6525.

Detective Skaggs packaged it as evidence and conveyed it to Property Custody Section.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: FOLLOW UP

DATE: 03/11/2015 11:21:00
CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:06:42 DSN: 3786

NAME: DSN/ASG CODE: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L - 760	SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 04/27/2015 10:35:17
OFFICER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L - 760 03/23/2015 13:47:42	COMMANDER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 04/27/2015 10:35:29

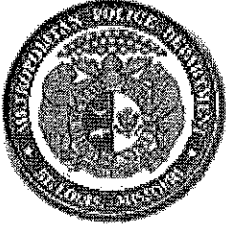
INCIDENT

TYPE OF INCIDENT (OFFENSE):
 1. ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O, HWY WRKR DEAD WPN/INST-1ST
 2. PROPERTY DAMAGE - 2ND DEGREE
 3. RESISTING OR INTERFERING WITH FELONY ARREST

STATUS / DATE: CLEARED 11/11/2014	ORIGIN CODE: RADIO	DATE/TIME OCC FROM: 10/08/2014 19:28	DATE/TIME OCC TO: 10/08/2014 19:28
BEAT: 2 / 212 / 225	INCIDENT LOCATION: 4178 SHAW BLVD ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63110	DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 10/08/2014 19:28	NEIGHBORHOOD: 27 - SHAW
INCIDENT LOCATION NAME:	LOCATION TYPE: 1. GANGWAY 2. GANGWAY 3. GANGWAY		
DOMESTIC: NO	BIAS CRIME: NO	BIAS MOTIVATION:	WEAPONS DISCHARGED BY POLICE: NO
GANG RELATED: NO	DRIVE BY: NO	TYPE OF WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED: FIREARM AUTOMATIC	(FOR BURGLARY) POINT OF ENTRY: FORCED ENTRY:
IMPERSONATIONS:	SUSPECT BEHAVIOR:	ACTIONS TO VICTIM:	
INITIAL CONTACT TO VICTIM:	ACTION TO PROPERTY:		

PROPERTY

PROP. # 32	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE: ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O,
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: KMOV CHANNEL 4 FOOTAGE		LICENSE NO. / STATE	VALUE: \$0.00	
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: PROPERTY CUSTODY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S.L.M.P.D.		PHONE #: Home (314) 444-5555		
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 1915 OLIVE BLVD ST LOUIS, MO 63103		PHONE #: Business (314) 444-5555		
RECOVERY DATE 11/10/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: POLICE HEADQUARTERS	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE	OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: KMOV CHANNEL 4 FOOTAGE.				



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: FOLLOW UP

DATE: 03/11/2015 11:21:00
CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:06:45 DSN: 3786

PROPERTY				
PROP. # 33	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE: ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E, E/P, P&P, C/O,
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: POST DISPATCH		LICENSE NO. / STATE	VALUE: \$0.00	
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: PROPERTY CUSTODY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S.L.M.P.D.		PHONE #: Home (314) 444-5555		
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 1915 OLIVE BLVD ST LOUIS, MO 63103		PHONE #: Business (314) 444-5555		
RECOVERY DATE 11/10/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: POLICE HEADQUARTERS	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE	OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: Post Dispatch.				

PROPERTY				
PROP. # 34	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE: ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E, E/P, P&P, C/O,
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: FOX 2 FOOTAGE.		LICENSE NO. / STATE	VALUE: \$0.00	
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: PROPERTY CUSTODY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S.L.M.P.D.		PHONE #: Home (314) 444-5555		
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 1915 OLIVE BLVD ST LOUIS, MO 63103		PHONE #: Business (314) 444-5555		
RECOVERY DATE 11/10/2014 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: POLICE HEADQUARTERS	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE	OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: Fox 2 footage.				



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 3 of 3

TYPE: FOLLOW UP

DATE: 03/11/2015 11:21:00

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:06:48 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

On October 23, 2014, Detective Jerone Jackson, DSN 5977 obtained Grand Jury subpoenas for any and all raw video and interviews relative to the officer involved shooting that occurred on 10/08/14 at 4178 Shaw. The subpoenas were then hand delivered to St. Louis Post Dispatch, KMOV, Fox 2 and KSDK.

Correspondence was received from St. Louis Post Dispatch, KMOV and Fox 2. Upon reviewing the correspondence no evidential evidence was located and the correspondence was seized as evidence and conveyed to the department property room.

This department has received non-compliance from KSDK and several attempts have been made by phone to contact them.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**
TYPE: WITNESS STATEMENT
DATE: 03/20/2015 10:30:54
 CN 14-046844
 Printed: 05/15/2015 15:06:53 DSN: 3786

NAME: DSN/ASG CODE: (5765) HULL, JAMIE C - 760	SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 04/27/2015 10:33:56
OFFICER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (5765) HULL, JAMIE C - 760 03/23/2015 13:48:01	COMMANDER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 04/27/2015 10:34:08

INCIDENT

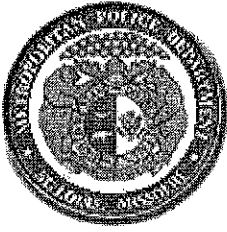
TYPE OF INCIDENT (OFFENSE):
 1. ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O, HWY WRKR DEAD WPN/INST-1ST
 2. PROPERTY DAMAGE - 2ND DEGREE
 3. RESISTING OR INTERFERING WITH FELONY ARREST

STATUS / DATE: CLEARED 11/11/2014	ORIGIN CODE: RADIO	DATE/TIME OCC FROM: 10/08/2014 19:28	DATE/TIME OCC TO: 10/08/2014 19:28
BEAT: 2 / 212 / 225	INCIDENT LOCATION: 4178 SHAW BLVD ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63110	DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 10/08/2014 19:28	NEIGHBORHOOD: 27 - SHAW
INCIDENT LOCATION NAME:	LOCATION TYPE: 1. GANGWAY 2. GANGWAY 3. GANGWAY		
DOMESTIC: NO	BIAS CRIME: NO	BIAS MOTIVATION:	WEAPONS DISCHARGED BY POLICE: NO
GANG RELATED: NO	DRIVE BY: NO	TYPE OF WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED: FIREARM AUTOMATIC	(FOR BURGLARY) POINT OF ENTRY: FORCED ENTRY:
IMPERSONATIONS:	SUSPECT BEHAVIOR:	ACTIONS TO VICTIM:	
INITIAL CONTACT TO VICTIM:	ACTION TO PROPERTY:		

WITNESS

WITNESS TYPE:
 Reporting Party
 Last Person in Possession
 Person Discovering
 Person Securing
 Police Officer
 Other

NAME: (Last, First, Middle) Walls, Martinous V	SSN: --	D.O.B.: 12/05/1970	PLACE OF BIRTH: MISSOURI
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Home [REDACTED]	
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Business [REDACTED]	
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. UNKNOWN VICTIM #2. UNKNOWN	RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. STRANGER OFFENDER #2.		



ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

TYPE: WITNESS STATEMENT

DATE: 03/20/2015 10:30:54

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:06:56 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

Continuing the investigation into the Officer Involved Shooting, which occurred on October 8, 2014, at 4178 Shaw, the following, is additional information regarding the incident.

The 13th call to 911 was later identified as coming from [REDACTED]

Detective Jerone Jackson, DSN 4291, re-interviewed [REDACTED] about his phone call to 911, and what he remembered from the incident.

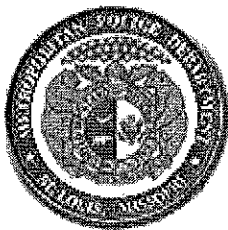
[REDACTED] advised he was told [REDACTED]. He remembered [REDACTED]. He [REDACTED] however, [REDACTED].

After the shooting stopped, he [REDACTED]

To date, attempts to identify caller number one, fourteen, and sixteen have been unsuccessful.

Numerous messages have been left with callers` three, four, six, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, and fifteen; however, FIU detectives have been unable to make contact.

Attempts will be made to contact caller`s ten, eleven, and twelve through certified mail.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:19:10 DSN: 3786

NAME: DSN/ASG CODE: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L - 760	SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 04/27/2015 10:39:39
OFFICER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 04/27/2015 10:39:28	COMMANDER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 04/27/2015 10:39:57

INCIDENT

TYPE OF INCIDENT (OFFENSE):

- ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O, HWY WRKR DEAD WPN/INST-1ST
- PROPERTY DAMAGE - 2ND DEGREE
- RESISTING OR INTERFERING WITH FELONY ARREST

STATUS / DATE: CLEARED 11/11/2014	ORIGIN CODE: RADIO	DATE/TIME OCC FROM: 10/08/2014 19:28	DATE/TIME OCC TO: 10/08/2014 19:28
BEAT: 2 / 212 / 225	INCIDENT LOCATION: 4178 SHAW BLVD ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63110	DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 10/08/2014 19:28	NEIGHBORHOOD: 27 - SHAW
INCIDENT LOCATION NAME:		LOCATION TYPE: 1. GANGWAY 2. GANGWAY 3. GANGWAY	
DOMESTIC: NO	BIAS CRIME: NO	BIAS MOTIVATION:	WEAPONS DISCHARGED BY POLICE: NO
GANG RELATED: NO	DRIVE BY: NO	TYPE OF WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED: FIREARM AUTOMATIC	(FOR BURGLARY) POINT OF ENTRY: FORCED ENTRY:
IMPERSONATIONS:	SUSPECT BEHAVIOR:	ACTIONS TO VICTIM:	
INITIAL CONTACT TO VICTIM:		ACTION TO PROPERTY:	

WITNESS

WITNESS TYPE:

Reporting Party
 Last Person in Possession
 Person Discovering
 Person Securing
 Police Officer
 Other

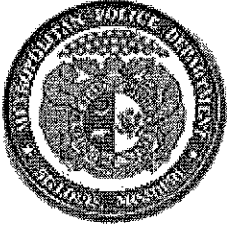
NAME: (Last, First, Middle)	SSN:	D.O.B.:	PLACE OF BIRTH:
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] 1996	MISSOURI
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip)		PHONE #:	
[REDACTED]		Home (314) [REDACTED]	
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip)		PHONE #:	
		Business	
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. STRANGER VICTIM #2. STRANGER		RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. ACQUAINTANCE OFFENDER #2.	



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**
TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46
 CN 14-046844
 Printed: 05/15/2015 15:19:13 DSN: 3786

PROPERTY				
PROP. # 35	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE: ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O,
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: TRANSCRIBED INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED]		LICENSE NO. / STATE	VALUE: \$0.00	
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: PROPERTY CUSTODY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S.L.M.P.D			PHONE #: Home	
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 1915 OLIVE ST ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103			PHONE #: Business (314) 444-5555	
RECOVERY DATE 04/15/2015 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: POLICE HEADQUARTERS	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE	OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: Copy of the transcribed interview of [REDACTED]				

PROPERTY				
PROP. # 36	CATEGORY: EVIDENCE	STATUS: SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	QTY: 1.00	IBR CODE: ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O,
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: CD COPY OF INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]		LICENSE NO. / STATE	VALUE: \$0.00	
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:		
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:	DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION: PROPERTY CUSTODY	
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle) S.L.M.P.D			PHONE #: Home	
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) 1915 OLIVE ST ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103			PHONE #: Business (314) 444-5555	
RECOVERY DATE 04/15/2015 00:00:00	LOCATION OF RECOVERY: POLICE HEADQUARTERS	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY: 1915 OLIVE	OFFICER: (6525) SKAGGS, ROBERT L	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS: CD copy of interview with [REDACTED]				



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:19:16 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

While conducting an investigation into an Officer Involved Shooting, which occurred in the 4600 block of Cottage and documented by CN 15-003405 [REDACTED] was arrested for operating a stolen auto and fleeing the police. He was later interviewed by Detective Steven Burle, DSN 3390 and Detective Robert Jauer, DSN 5155.

While waiting to be transported to Police Headquarters, from the scene on Cottage [REDACTED] advised PO Flanery about a prior arrest for stealing a gun from his brother. He went on to state that the gun was subsequently taken from him in a robbery. He identified the person who robbed him as "Droop" who was killed by the police on Shaw.

PO Flanery advised Sgt. Engelhardt of this conversation.

Details surrounding the theft of the gun are reported under per CN 14-045318. In reviewing the report it was written that [REDACTED] confessed to stealing two firearms. One firearm was an AR-22 rifle reported per complaint number 14-045688 and the second firearm was a 9mm Smith and Wesson handgun described as being black with a silver barrel reported per complaint number 14-045318. The rifle was recovered however; the handgun was not able to be recovered. [REDACTED] stated the handgun was taken from him in an unreported robbery.

As previously noted in this investigation the 9mm Smith and Wesson was recovered from the scene at 4178 Shaw.

An audio transcription of the interview was completed by Midwest Litigation Services located at 711 North Eleventh Street, St. Louis, Missouri, 63101.

It should be noted that at approximately 12:50 a.m., a break was taken in the interview of [REDACTED]. Detectives Jauer and Burle conferred with Det. Sgt. Roger Engelhardt who advised them of the statement [REDACTED] made to PO Flanery.

The following is the transcribed interview of [REDACTED] provided by Midwest Litigation Services:

DETECTIVE JAUER: Just have a seat, man. I'm going to lock the door from the outside.

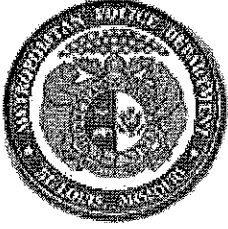
UNIDENTIFIED MALE: (unintelligible).

DETECTIVE JAUER: I don't know.

UNIDENTIFIED MALE: (unintelligible).

UNIDENTIFIED MALE: (unintelligible).

DETECTIVE JAUER: (unintelligible) right hand. Turn around (unintelligible).



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:19:20 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

You got scabies?

MR. E.: No. I've got eczema.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Well, now, what --

MR. E.: Dry skin -- eczema.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Oh, okay. All right. Eczema. Oh, they got you tied down here. You don't need to be tied down. Let me take that off you. Okay? And Detective Burle will be right back in for you. Okay?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: You've got some water.

(Pause.)

DETECTIVE JAUER: You feeling all right, man?

MR. E.: Yeah.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Your last name is E., right?

MR. E.: Yes, sir.

DETECTIVE JAUER: What's your date of birth, [REDACTED]?

MR. E.: It's [REDACTED], 1996.

DETECTIVE JAUER: [REDACTED] 96.

MR. E.: Yes, sir.

DETECTIVE JAUER: So you just turned 19, then, right?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

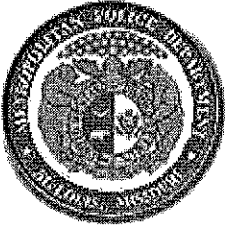
DETECTIVE JAUER: Where do you live?

MR. E.: In U City, with my wife.

DETECTIVE JAUER: What's your address?

MR. E.: [REDACTED] (ph).

DETECTIVE JAUER: What's the name of the street?



ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:19:23 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: [REDACTED]

DETECTIVE JAUER: How do you spell that?

MR. E.: I think it's [REDACTED]

DETECTIVE BURLE: I'm sorry. Q what?

MR. E.: I think it's [REDACTED] -- I think -- [REDACTED]

DETECTIVE JAUER: And you said you're married?

MR. E.: Yes, sir.

DETECTIVE JAUER: How long you been married?

MR. E.: For almost about a year.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Oh, you got married young. Where did you get married at?

MR. E.: The courthouse; then went to a chapel.

DETECTIVE JAUER: What chapel?

MR. E.: Some chapel that they sent us to (unintelligible).

DETECTIVE JAUER: Who sent you there?

MR. E.: The people from -- I guess from the courthouse.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Oh. How long you been -- what's her name?

MR. E.: Her name Addie Watson -- well, her name was Addie Watson.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Could you say her name for me one more time?

MR. E.: Mine?

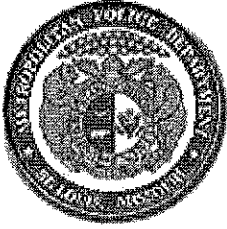
DETECTIVE JAUER: Her name; your wife's name.

MR. E.: Addie.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Addie? How long you and Addie been together?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: Three years?



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:19:26 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: Three years.

DETECTIVE JAUER: And she's the one, huh?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: You got any kids with her?

MR. E.: Been trying to have some.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Been trying to have some. You got kids with anybody else?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: That's good.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Did you get his birthday? January what?

DETECTIVE JAUER: [REDACTED], [REDACTED]. What's your wife's name?

MR. E.: Addie Watson.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Addie.

MR. E.: A-D-D-I-E.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay. Now, I can understand.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Same last name?

MR. E.: Yeah. She got my last name.

DETECTIVE BURLE: I'm sorry. What was your last name?

MR. E.: E.

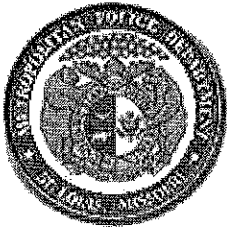
DETECTIVE JAUER: You're just speaking kind of quiet, so it's just kind of -- that's why I asked you again, but I understand now. You -- so you live in U City? You don't live down here in the city?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: Did you grow up in U City?

MR. E.: No. I grew up down here in the city, but --

DETECTIVE JAUER: Where did you grow up at?



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:19:29 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: Over there like around Palmer; [REDACTED] where my father stay.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Where did you meet Addie at?

MR. E.: I met her at some -- we was at school together.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Where did you go to school?

MR. E.: Sumner (ph).

DETECTIVE JAUER: Sumner. Did you graduate?

MR. E.: Huh-uh.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Why not?

MR. E.: I got kicked out for an incident.

DETECTIVE JAUER: What kind of incident?

MR. E.: Fighting -- fighting incident.

DETECTIVE JAUER: What grade were you in when you got kicked out?

MR. E.: I was a sophomore, fitting to be a junior.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay. So in the eleventh. This is kind of a dumb question, but you can read and write and all that stuff, right?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay. You just got kicked out for fighting?

MR. E.: Yeah.

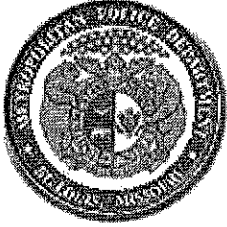
DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay. Because sometimes we talk to people, they can't read and write --

MR. E.: Right.

DETECTIVE JAUER: -- they don't understand what we're talking about, and we don't know that unless we ask. But you're cool? You can understand what we're talking about; you can read and write and all that?

MR. E.: Yeah.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay. So your dad lives at [REDACTED]. Your mom still live with him? Are they still together or --



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:19:32 DSN: 3786

Page 8 of 66

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: They're still together. They still stay together.

DETECTIVE JAUER: How long they been together?

MR. E.: For all my life, that I can remember.

DETECTIVE JAUER: As long as you can remember. That's good. You don't see that very often these days. You got any siblings?

MR. E.: Yeah, brothers and sisters.

DETECTIVE JAUER: How many of those you got?

MR. E.: Probably six brothers, six sisters -- like seven brothers.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Seven brothers and six sisters?

MR. E.: Yep.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Good Lord.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Where do you fall in the ladder there?

MR. E.: The last.

DETECTIVE BURLE: You're the youngest?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: So there's 14 kids in your family?

MR. E.: Just about. Yeah.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Including you?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

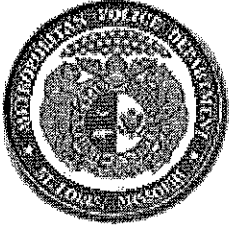
DETECTIVE BURLE: And you're the youngest?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: How old is the oldest?

MR. E.: He's like 40 -- like forty-some, I think.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Good Lord. How old is your pops?



ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:19:35 DSN: 3786

Page 9 of 66

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: My daddy is 64.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Oh, okay.

MR. E.: My mama, she just turned -- my mom is fitting to be 51.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Where does your -- where does your mom and dad work?

MR. E.: My father, he retired, chief of police. And my mother, she works at Wash U.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Where was your father chief of police at?

MR. E.: Kinloch and Wellston.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Kinloch and Wellston?

MR. E.: And Cool Valley.

DETECTIVE JAUER: And Cool Valley? What's his -- is -- his last name is [REDACTED] What's his first name?

MR. E.: Cordell.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Cornell?

MR. E.: Cordell.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Cordell.

MR. E.: Michael [REDACTED].

DETECTIVE JAUER: Cordell Michael [REDACTED]. When did he retire?

MR. E.: He --

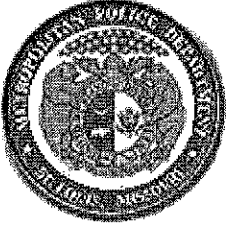
DETECTIVE JAUER: I mean, was it like a year ago, like ten years ago?

MR. E.: No. It's been probably -- sometime ago. He's been retired, like, when I was little.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Oh, he retired when you were little? Do you remember him as being a policeman?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: My dad was a policeman, but I was so young when he left --



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:19:38 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: Yeah. That's --

DETECTIVE JAUER: -- I don't even remember it.

MR. E.: I was young.

DETECTIVE JAUER: I was little-little. I don't -- I don't remember him being a policeman at all. I've just seen pictures of us together and stuff.

MR. E.: Uh-huh.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Any of your siblings go into law enforcement or --

MR. E.: My brother. He's supposed to be in law enforcement. My big sister -- I've got two big sisters that's lawyers and attorneys. I've got a brother, he a Marine.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Wow.

MR. E.: I've got two other brothers that's barbers. They cut hair.

DETECTIVE BURLE: I'm sorry. Where did you say your dad was a policeman? At Cool Valley and where?

MR. E.: Cool Valley, I think Wellston and Kinloch.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Where was he the chief at, which department?

MR. E.: I think he was the chief in Cool Valley and -- Cool Valley and -- what's the other one?

DETECTIVE JAUER: Kinloch?

MR. E.: Kinloch. Uh-huh.

DETECTIVE JAUER: And then you've got some -- a brother in the Marines, a couple brothers cut hair. You said you had -- what do your sisters do?

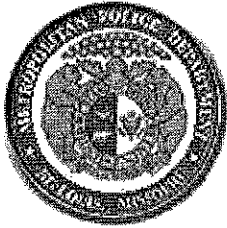
MR. E.: My sisters -- I've got two sisters that's lawyers and attorneys, I think. And --

DETECTIVE BURLE: Who do they work for? On their own or big law firms or --

MR. E.: I'm not for sure. I ain't -- to be honest, I ain't talked to them in a long time.

DETECTIVE BURLE: You haven't talked to your sisters or all of your family?

MR. E.: I -- kind of all of my family, for real, for real.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 11 of 66

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:19:42 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE BURLE: You don't really talk to your family at all?

MR. E.: They all married, kids, you know, so they live their life. I talk to them sometimes.

DETECTIVE BURLE: What about your parents?

MR. E.: I talk to my mama every -- all the time.

DETECTIVE BURLE: You talk to your mom and dad all the time, just not your brothers and sisters?

MR. E.: Yeah.

DETECTIVE BURLE: You get along with your parents?

MR. E.: My mama, yeah. Me and my father, we kind of --

DETECTIVE BURLE: Butt heads?

MR. E.: Yeah.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Why is that?

MR. E.: Things I did.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Yeah. He didn't approve of some of the stuff you did growing up?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: Could be understandable, I guess, especially if he was a long-time police officer. I don't really know what all you were into, but --

MR. E.: No. I wasn't into no stuff like that. It was just I made poor decisions.

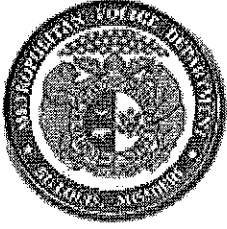
DETECTIVE BURLE: Yeah.

DETECTIVE JAUER: You ever been arrested or anything before?

MR. E.: I've been arrested for one of his guns.

DETECTIVE JAUER: One of his guns?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:19:45 DSN: 3786

Page 12 of 66

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE JAUER: What, did you steal it?

MR. E.: Yeah. I had problems with some people, needed some protection.

DETECTIVE JAUER: What were those problems over?

MR. E.: Dislikement.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Huh?

MR. E.: Dislikement. They think they can just run over me.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Well, it had to start over something.

MR. E.: Because they thought they could run over me.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Was it over a girl? Was it over dope?

MR. E.: No. Just --

DETECTIVE JAUER: Was it over --

MR. E.: -- like how they call themselves being big homie, blood homie type because they older than me type.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Yeah.

MR. E.: I ain't letting that go down -- wouldn't let it go down.

DETECTIVE BURLE: When was that, when you got arrested for stealing a gun? Do you remember when that was?

MR. E.: Like six months ago, five months ago.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Is that the only time you've been arrested, or --

MR. E.: Just about.

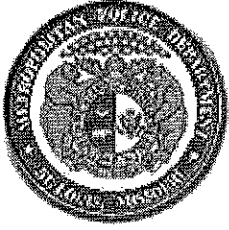
DETECTIVE JAUER: Just about.

MR. E.: I ain't never been arrested for nothing else.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Is that case pending right now?

MR. E.: No. They dropped the case.

DETECTIVE BURLE: They dropped it. Where did you get locked up at on it?



ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:19:48 DSN: 3786

Page 13 of 66

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: I was downtown.

DETECTIVE BURLE: I mean, did it happen in the city? You say your parents live in the city, or no?

MR. E.: Yeah, they live in the city.

DETECTIVE BURLE: I'm sorry. They live on Greary (ph), you said, right?

MR. E.: No.

DETECTIVE JAUER: [REDACTED]

MR. E.: On [REDACTED].

DETECTIVE BURLE: [REDACTED] I'm sorry. Do you remember who locked you up for that?

MR. E.: I don't know. It was the city. I don't remember. Like --

DETECTIVE BURLE: Uniform police officers or detectives?

MR. E.: Yeah, it was a uniform officer.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Where did they catch you at with the gun?

MR. E.: No. I told them where the gun was.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Oh, okay.

DETECTIVE JAUER: So you're the youngest at 19. You said the oldest is 40?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: You got married young.

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: 18. I guess you knew, huh?

MR. E.: I wasn't even really trying to be getting into all this stuff right here.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Yeah.

DETECTIVE BURLE: I can't hardly hear you, bud. Can you do me a favor? If you can sit up and just try to talk a little clearer so I can hear you. I'm sitting right across from you and I can't even hardly understand a word you're saying.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:19:51 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE JAUER: And that way we won't have to keep asking you to repeat yourself.

MR. E.: Yeah.

DETECTIVE JAUER: You know what I mean?

MR. E.: Yeah. I (unintelligible).

DETECTIVE JAUER: Do you live -- you live with your wife. Do you live with her parents, or you guys got your own place --

MR. E.: Yeah.

DETECTIVE JAUER: -- or what?

MR. E.: With her parents. We currently was currently trying to get a place.

DETECTIVE JAUER: How is that working out, living with the in-laws?

MR. E.: Oh, that's cool.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Yeah. Is it both her mom and dad, just her dad or mom or --

MR. E.: Mom and dad.

DETECTIVE JAUER: And they don't give you any trouble?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: You may have asked him this before I got here, so -- are you working anywhere?

MR. E.: No. I just -- I just got hired today.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Where at?

MR. E.: At [REDACTED]

DETECTIVE BURLE: Which one?

MR. E.: The one on [REDACTED] -- I think it's [REDACTED] I think it's --

DETECTIVE BURLE: Right up off of 270, in North County?

DETECTIVE JAUER: North County.



ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:19:54 DSN: 3786

Page 15 of 66

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: Right there by the highway.

DETECTIVE BURLE: What did they hire you to do there? What's your job?
a -- a waiter.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Waiter. Where were you working before you got the job here?

MR. E.: Nowhere.

DETECTIVE JAUER: That can't be the first job you ever had.

MR. E.: No. I worked at a grocery store before.

DETECTIVE JAUER: What grocery store did you work at? Were you bagging or what did you do there?

MR. E.: I was -- yeah. I was a cashier.

DETECTIVE JAUER: What grocery store was that?

MR. E.: It was -- I forgot what it was called, but it was in Moberly Acres.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Was it like a Schnuck's or Dierberger's (sic), or was it just like a --

MR. E.: Yeah. It was like a grocery store, like a market.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Small place?

MR. E.: Yeah. It was a supermarket.

DETECTIVE JAUER: What happened there? How come you're not working there anymore?

MR. E.: Auntie had passed away, so I stopped going.

DETECTIVE JAUER: I'm sorry to hear that. It sounds like you've got a pretty decent family life. You butt heads with your dad, but --

DETECTIVE BURLE: We all did that.

DETECTIVE JAUER: I butted heads with my dad for a while, so --

DETECTIVE BURLE: Absolutely.

DETECTIVE JAUER: You know --

DETECTIVE BURLE: Everybody butts heads with their parents.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:19:58 DSN: 3786

Page 16 of 66

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE JAUER: I mean, your mom and dad are still together, you've got a bunch of siblings that you're still in contact with. You know, a lot of people we talk to don't have any of that. You said you've only been arrested that one time and you were just trying to protect yourself, so -- you've got a job, got a wife. It seems like everything is going the right way. Is that true?

MR. E.: Uh-huh.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Yeah. So obviously you know -- you know, we've got to find out about tonight, what happened and stuff. You know that, right?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay.

MR. E.: Uh-huh.

DETECTIVE JAUER: And, you know, like I told you upstairs, you know, before they brought you down here, I'm sorry you're in this -- in this position; you know, that we had to meet like this. You know, it seems -- like I said, it seems like you kind of had things going in a -- in the right direction. Maybe I'm wrong. Am I wrong?

MR. E.: Huh-uh.

DETECTIVE JAUER: No. Okay. So, basically, you know, before we get into tonight, you know, I do have to tell you your rights. Okay. You do have the right to remain silent. You understand all that?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: You have the right to an attorney, have the attorney with you before we ask you any questions. Do you understand all that?

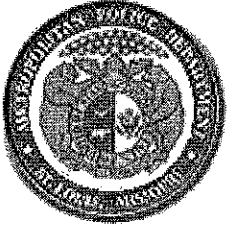
MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: And you can -- if you agree to answer any of our questions or talk to us about what happened tonight, you can stop us at any time and ask for an attorney. You understand all those?

MR. E.: Yes, sir.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay. And if you can't afford an attorney, the courts will appoint an attorney for you at no expense to you. That just means you don't have to pay for it. Do you understand that?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:20:02 DSN: 3786

Page 17 of 66

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay. So who was in the car with you tonight? Was that a long-time friend or somebody you just met or --

MR. E.: I've known him for about a year -- about a year or six months.

DETECTIVE JAUER: What was -- what's his name?

MR. E.: Isaac H.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Isaac H., like with an "H"?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: And where did you meet him at?

MR. E.: I met him just being around other friends.

DETECTIVE JAUER: So you guys had some common friends, some mutual friends?

MR. E.: Yeah.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay. Where did you guys hang out at that you got to know each other?

MR. E.: Mostly everywhere. Like, we'd go to the Riverfront. You know what I'm saying? Go out places, to a movie, out to eat, stuff like that. His female and my --

DETECTIVE BURLE: His gal and your gal friends?

MR. E.: They used to be friends.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Were they friends because of you two, or were they friends prior?

MR. E.: No. They was friends because of school-wise.

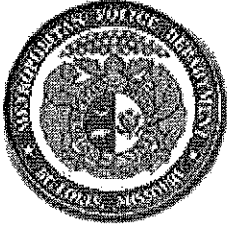
DETECTIVE BURLE: And then --

MR. E.: You know what I'm saying?

DETECTIVE BURLE: -- it just happened that you --

MR. E.: Yeah. It just happened

DETECTIVE BURLE: -- you and him became friends?



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 18 of 66

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:20:06 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: Yeah.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Where's he from? Where's he stay?

MR. E.: He stay on -- well, he stay on the Dub (ph) with his cousin, but --

DETECTIVE JAUER: On where?

MR. E.: On the Dub. You know where that's at? 20th Street (unintelligible).

DETECTIVE JAUER: I do. I do.

MR. E.: He's staying there with his cousin, LA. And --

DETECTIVE JAUER: Isaac your age too, or --

MR. E.: Yeah. Isaac, he -- he's fitting to turn 20.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Do you call him Isaac, or does he got a street name, nickname?

MR. E.: I call him Pacman.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Pacman?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: How did he get the nickname Pacman?

MR. E.: Boxer.

DETECTIVE JAUER: He was a boxer. Where did he box at?
at City Rec.

DETECTIVE JAUER: City Rec. And where was the other one? Where's the other
place he boxed?

MR. E.: Tandy's.

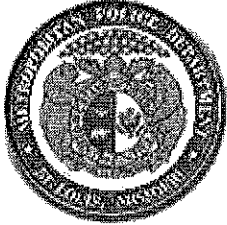
DETECTIVE JAUER: Tandy's.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Tandy.

MR. E.: Yeah.

DETECTIVE JAUER: We've got a sergeant here that likes to box a lot.

DETECTIVE BURLE: He pretty much runs our (unintelligible).



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 19 of 66

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:20:10 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE JAUER: Yeah. So is Isaac like a best friend or --

MR. E.: A close friend.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Close friend. So just kind of run me through your day, what -- from basically the time you got up to here.

MR. E.: I got up this morning, heard about another friend getting killed last night. Hassan (ph, he got killed last night on Greer -- no, on Couples.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Couples. What time you think you got up this morning?

MR. E.: I got up at like probably around seven, eight o'clock.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay. And that's when you heard about --

MR. E.: Hassan getting killed. I came down here this morning and met up with them, was talking to them about it.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Who? Who you talking about?

MR. E.: To Isaac and his brother Melvin.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Where did you meet up with them at?

MR. E.: At they house on the Dub.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Okay.

MR. E.: And --

DETECTIVE JAUER: And Melvin is his cousin?

MR. E.: Yeah. No, Melvin is Pacman brother.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay. Melvin is Pacman's brother. Okay. And Pacman is Isaac. I'm just trying to keep it straight in my head.

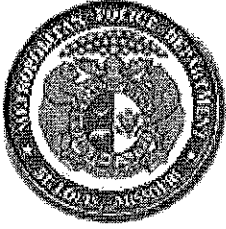
MR. E.: That's his big brother.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay. So you came down -- what time did you come down here into the city? I'm assuming you stayed at your place last night --

MR. E.: Yeah.

DETECTIVE JAUER: -- and woke up in U City?

MR. E.: It was probably about -- I'll say -- I think it was like 10:00,



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 20 of 66

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:20:13 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

11:00 this morning I got down there. And we was talking about the situation that happened last night. And I had to go to the interview. I told them I was going to leave. I got to the crib, took a shower.

DETECTIVE JAUER: That's the [REDACTED] interview?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay.

DETECTIVE BURLE: What time was that interview?

MR. E.: The interview was at 2:00 -- mine was at 2:45, and my wife's was at 2:30.

DETECTIVE BURLE: She interviewed at the same place, [REDACTED]?

MR. E.: Yeah. We went up there together. And went in there. We probably sat in there until about three, four o'clock. Got the interview, got the job. And then went home, went and picked her mama up, and then went home. We went back to the house, and then I came back down to the city and just sat back for a minute.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Did you go back to Pacman's place?

MR. E.: Yeah. I had to charge my phone there.

DETECTIVE JAUER: And then what did you do?

MR. E.: He said he was trying to go in the hood. And I took him in the hood. But then his girlfriend hopped in the car, and we just sat back for a minute, listened to some music and stuff like that. And then we dropped her off and we came back. That's when the police got on us.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Why did the police get on you?

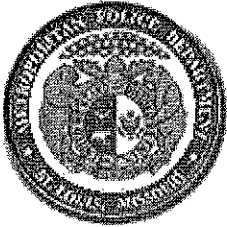
MR. E.: I went up the wrong way on the street.

DETECTIVE JAUER: What street?

MR. E.: I can't remember which street it is, but it's a street by Fairground Park.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Were you on the wrong side of the street or was it a one-way and you went the wrong way?

MR. E.: Yeah. It's usually the street I take to get to the park, and I just went back up the street, like --



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:20:16 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE JAUER: So it`s a one-way street --

MR. E.: Yeah, but I --

DETECTIVE JAUER: -- and you went the wrong direction?

MR. E.: -- I didn`t know it was a one-way, though, until he said it. He was like, "But it`s a one-way."

DETECTIVE BURLE: Who said that?

MR. E.: Isaac.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Okay.

MR. E.: And that`s when I thought about it. Then the police was coming down the street. He was like, "The police coming." I`m like, "Bro, just chill out." (unintelligible) right. The police got on us. Then that`s when he showed me the gun and he upped the gun.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Where did he have the gun at?

MR. E.: He had to have it like -- I don`t know if he had it, like, in his jacket. Like, I don`t know how he had it, but he must have had it in his jacket or on the side of the seat because -- to be honest, I was just going to pull over. I ain`t got no driver`s license. You know what I`m saying? We ain`t got no weed or nothing in the car, so the only thing I could see them doing is towing the car and letting us go.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Right.

MR. E.: And he showed me the gun.

DETECTIVE BURLE: What kind of gun was it? Do you know?

MR. E.: He said it was a TEC. He called it a TEC.

DETECTIVE BURLE: That`s what Isaac said?

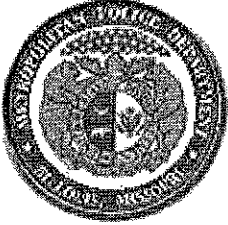
MR. E.: That`s what the police was calling it.

DETECTIVE BURLE: That`s what Isaac calls it, too, though, or no?

MR. E.: No. He -- that`s what the police called it. They said it was a TEC.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Okay.

MR. E.: But --



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:20:20 DSN: 3786

Page 22 of 66

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE JAUER: What did the gun look like?

MR. E.: It looked like a TEC. It didn't look like it was some other type of gun. It wasn't called no TEC or nothing, though.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay.

MR. E.: But --

DETECTIVE BURLE: So then what happened? He shows you the gun and you kept going? What happened next?

MR. E.: That's when we high speed.

DETECTIVE BURLE: I'm sorry?

MR. E.: That's when we high speeding.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Yeah. So you were high speeding, trying to get away from police. What happened after that?

MR. E.: Crashed.

DETECTIVE BURLE: What did you crash into?

MR. E.: A wall.

DETECTIVE BURLE: I'm sorry?

MR. E.: Wall.

DETECTIVE BURLE: A wall. Then what happened?

MR. E.: We got out the car.

DETECTIVE BURLE: You both got out of the car?

MR. E.: Uh-huh. He got out first before I did, because his door -- like, my car -- the car was messed up. Like, my tumbler was messed up in the car, so, like, I -- like, when we turned -- when we turned into the alley I said, "Bro, I'm fitting to stop, bro." And when we -- I was fitting to stop. We turned to -- the car slid into the alley and hit the wall. It bagged up into the street. The doors locked because I threw it in park.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Okay.

MR. E.: So the doors, I don't know if they locked or unlocked, but his door wouldn't get open. And, I mean, he did open the door, got out. That's when I was fitting to get out.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:20:24 DSN: 3786

Page 23 of 66

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE BURLE: He still had the gun with -- in his hand when he got out?

MR. E.: To be honest, I was not paying attention.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Okay.

MR. E.: I did hear the gunshots, but I didn't pay attention if he hopped out -- me personally, I wouldn't -- I would think that he wouldn't actually hop out the car with a gun in his hand. You know what I'm saying?

DETECTIVE BURLE: Right.

MR. E.: We just high speeded the police. Right there, that's probable cause for them to search the car, for one. For two, they going to think it's a gun in here because we high speeding.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Right.

MR. E.: Or some dope -- you know what I'm saying? -- or things like that.

DETECTIVE BURLE: So he finally hops out of the car. And then what -- when he hops out of the car, you were trying to get out of the car?

MR. E.: That's when I was messing with my door. And then I heard the gunshots. I froze up.

DETECTIVE BURLE: How many gunshots did you hear? Do you --

MR. E.: About five or six. And I just froze up. And when I got out, I just -- I just fell straight to the ground, put my hands -- like just spread my hands up.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Were you able to get out on the driver's side, or did you have to get out on the passenger's side?

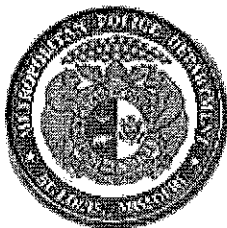
MR. E.: I had to open up my door.

DETECTIVE BURLE: You did get out of the driver's side door?

MR. E.: Yeah. I opened up my door, and I just jumped straight on the ground, told them don't shoot me.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Do you remember what happened next?

MR. E.: Whoever -- whatever officer -- this is why my face is like this, because they stomped into my face, like -- he said don't move or he was going to shoot me in my head, and he put his head -- he put his foot -- he --



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 24 of 66

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:20:27 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

like, he -- he ain't do no -- you know what I'm saying? Like, he actually put some -- like, stomped on my face and kicked me in my back and just held (unintelligible). That's why I've got all this little stuff in my ear.

He just held my face down, and then they handcuffed me. And then they put me in the front of the car. And the other police, he upped his gun because I guess when they shot Isaac, the gun must have fell out his hand, and it was laying on the ground right in front of me when he put -- but he put me right there, though.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Whose gun was laying on the ground right in front of you?

MR. E.: That's the one that Isaac had in his hand.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Isaac's gun --

MR. E.: The one that he --

DETECTIVE JAUER: -- fell on the ground?

MR. E.: -- he hopped out the car with, I guess. I guess when they shot him -- because I heard them say "gun." That's all I heard them say was "gun."

DETECTIVE BURLE: You heard the police say "gun"?

MR. E.: I heard them say "gun." They didn't say he had a gun. They just said "gun."

DETECTIVE BURLE: How many times did you hear them say "gun"?

MR. E.: Just once.

DETECTIVE JAUER: And the gun you saw laying on the ground -- when they walked you to the front of the car, the gun that you saw --

MR. E.: Yeah. It was laying --

DETECTIVE JAUER: -- laying on the ground --

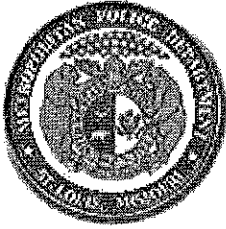
MR. E.: -- right in front of me.

DETECTIVE JAUER: -- was the same gun that you saw Isaac with earlier?

MR. E.: Same gun.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Had you ever seen Isaac with that gun before?



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 25 of 66

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:20:31 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: Did you ever see him with any gun before?

MR. E.: Not for real, for real. Like, I see him with -- like, his cousins, they got registered weapons. You know what I'm saying? So -- but other than that --

DETECTIVE BURLE: Yeah, but he doesn't have a registered weapon that you're aware of, right?

MR. E.: No, not that I know of.

DETECTIVE BURLE: I mean, he --

MR. E.: I'm saying he 19. He can't have no TEC.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Correct. Right, right. Absolutely.

MR. E.: He can only have like a rifle or something. And then he really can't conceal it, anyway, right?

DETECTIVE BURLE: But you've never seen him -- have you seen him with guns before, you know --

MR. E.: Not really. Like, I've seen him playing once with a weapon, but him -- you know what I'm saying? -- with his cousin. He grab it, playing with it -- you know what I'm saying? -- then give it back to him.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Right.

MR. E.: Other than --

DETECTIVE JAUER: So you've never known him to carry a gun in the past?

MR. E.: Because he ain't really have no problems to carry no gun.

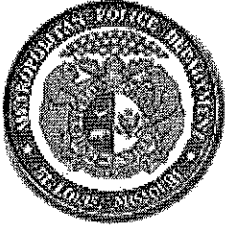
DETECTIVE BURLE: Now, you say when you started into that alley you told him you were going to stop. What was he saying?

MR. E.: He kept saying, "Turn down the alley." I said, "Bro, I'm fitting to stop, bro." And then that's when we crashed.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Was he telling you to keep going or anything, or --

MR. E.: The whole time we was driving, he kept saying, "Bro, I can't go to jail. Bro, I can't go to jail."

DETECTIVE BURLE: Right. Now, the car you were driving, whose car is that?



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 26 of 66

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:20:36 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: I bought the car from one of his friends.

DETECTIVE BURLE: How long ago did you buy the car?

MR. E.: Probably about a month ago.

DETECTIVE BURLE: What kind of car is it?

MR. E.: A Monte Carlos (sic).

DETECTIVE BURLE: Did you -- and you bought it from his friend? Do you know who that guy or girl is? Do you know the name?

DETECTIVE JAUER: (unintelligible) person.

MR. E.: I think his name Nicholas. I think it's something like that, or Nick.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Is everything straight with the car?

MR. E.: It should be. When he gave it to me, he gave me -- he had gave me a plate. He said it was a -- he said it was a plate that he got when he bought the car. It was the plate. And then --

DETECTIVE JAUER: Like a real license plate or like a temp tag or --

MR. E.: It was a license plate on the car at first, but like dude told me -- he was like, "This is a dealer plate." I'm like, "Where the title at?" He's like, "He's on set for the title." I'm like, "I'm not fitting to give you what you want for this car if you don't have the title for this car."

DETECTIVE BURLE: How much was he asking for the car?

MR. E.: He wanted like 18 for the car.

DETECTIVE BURLE: What did you wind up giving him?

MR. E.: 500, because he ain't have no title.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Have you ever gotten a title for it?

MR. E.: No.

DETECTIVE BURLE: So --

MR. E.: He -- for the longest, I've been waiting on him to send for a title. I feel that I got ganked.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:20:39 DSN: 3786

Page 27 of 66

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE BURLE: Right.

MR. E.: You know what I'm saying? Just the keys and a dealer's plate. That's a gank.

DETECTIVE BURLE: You made mention a few minutes ago about the tumblers.

MR. E.: Yeah. The tumbler messed up in the car, like --

DETECTIVE BURLE: On the ignition?

MR. E.: Yeah.

DETECTIVE BURLE: The doors too or just the ignition?

MR. E.: No, just the ignition. It was messed up for a minute, but --

DETECTIVE BURLE: You're not sure of this guy's name? You think it's Nicholas, but you're not sure?

MR. E.: Yeah. It's Nicholas. His last name start with a B. I seen his driver's license and it start with a B or something -- Berkley (ph) or something. I don't know.

DETECTIVE JAUER: And he was one of Isaac's friends?

MR. E.: Yeah. Because he had -- because I told him I was trying to get a car off Craigslist. And he was like, "My homeboy got a car for sale." He said he had two cars for sale. I'm like, "Shit, call him." You know what I'm saying?

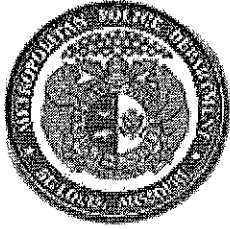
DETECTIVE BURLE: So that's how you got hooked up with him?

MR. E.: You know what I'm saying? I'm like, "Call him." You know what I'm saying? We can sit back -- you know what I'm saying? I want to see the car. We went over there, looked at the car, asked him how much he wanted for it. He was like 18. I'm like, "You got the keys, title, everything? Let me test drive it."

He didn't tell me until afterwards until I was actually fitting to come up with the money and buy it, "No, I ain't got the title." I'm like, "Damn, what is you on, then? What is" -- you know what I'm saying? Like, he trying to gank me, bro? And then I actually -- I ain't going to lie. I went rumbling with Pacman for a minute because I thought he was on some robbing. You know what I'm saying? Like he going to --

DETECTIVE BURLE: You thought they were trying to get you to -- get your money?

MR. E.: Yeah, like you going to tell me that you want 18 for the car, then I come up with the money, then out the blue you ain't got the title. Like, that



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:20:43 DSN: 3786

Page 28 of 66

NARRATIVE

don't sound right.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Right.

MR. E.: You know what I'm saying? So we kind of fell out over that for a minute.

DETECTIVE BURLE: You and Pacman fell out over it?

MR. E.: Yeah. But we end up getting back cool. Because when I bought the car, everything was cool. Then, like -- so I ain't never --

DETECTIVE BURLE: So you've been driving it for a month or so?

MR. E.: Probably not even a month. I've been driving it ever since my birthday, so --

DETECTIVE JAUER: So this is January 17th. That's only --

DETECTIVE BURLE: A couple days.

MR. E.: A couple days.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Four days or so.

DETECTIVE JAUER: A couple days.

MR. E.: Yeah.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Did you get a temp tag for that car? Because I didn't see any dealer plates on it.

MR. E.: I got a temp tag from one of my friends.

DETECTIVE JAUER: From one of your friends.

MR. E.: That was just because it took -- you know what I'm saying? -- I ain't got everything because my check was supposed to come in a few days. You know what I'm saying?

DETECTIVE BURLE: Right.

MR. E.: So me and my wife --

DETECTIVE JAUER: What do you get a check for?

MR. E.: It's like a -- I don't think -- it's a SSI check.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:20:47 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE JAUER: Yeah. Do you know what it's for?

MR. E.: No, to be honest.

DETECTIVE JAUER: You don't know why you get the SSI check?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: You get it -- once a month you get --

MR. E.: I think -- yeah. I think it's because of my father being in the military. I don't know. Or me being -- putting me in school. It's one of the two, though.

DETECTIVE BURLE: You get it once a month, though?

MR. E.: Yep.

DETECTIVE BURLE: How much is your check?

MR. E.: Like \$730.

DETECTIVE BURLE: So once you got your check, were you going to get the car all legal, then?

MR. E.: Uh-huh. Getting the little thing fixed. And then she was -- she was supposed to take it up there and help me put it -- like help me with all the insurance and all that stuff.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Who's that? Your gal?

MR. E.: My wife. Yeah.

DETECTIVE JAUER: What can you tell us about Pacman?

MR. E.: I ain't think -- you know what I'm saying? From what I know that he has shot at the police, and that --

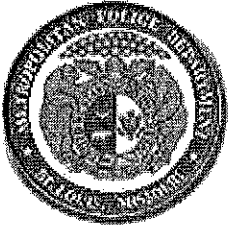
DETECTIVE JAUER: What do you know about him? Like -- I mean, I know you said he lives over on the Dub.

MR. E.: He --

DETECTIVE JAUER: I mean --

MR. E.: He want --

DETECTIVE JAUER: Is he in a little dope game? Is he into -- you know, what can



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:20:51 DSN: 3786

Page 30 of 66

NARRATIVE

you tell us about him?

MR. E.: When I be with him, he ain't be nothing but chasing females. That's how -- every time I seen him --

DETECTIVE JAUER: That's a good thing to chase.

MR. E.: -- he chasing females, like --

DETECTIVE BURLE: Does he mess around with any dope -- weed, anything at all?

MR. E.: Him? He smoke weed. I ain't never seen him -- you know what I'm saying? -- selling dope or nothing, because I know if he sold dope he would do it in front of me. You know what I'm saying?

DETECTIVE BURLE: Right.

MR. E.: He wouldn't hide it from me.

DETECTIVE BURLE: What about you, you smoke weed?

MR. E.: I smoke a little weed sometimes.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Anything else? Just weed?

MR. E.: Just weed.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Did you guys smoke any tonight?

MR. E.: I had smoked a blunt, like, earlier into the day.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Did he smoke with you?

MR. E.: Huh-uh. I smoked it by myself.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Did you see him smoking weed at all today, or drinking or -- were you guys drinking at all today?

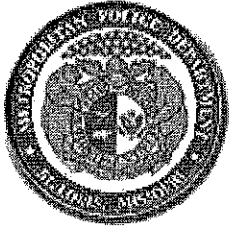
MR. E.: To be honest, one thing I don't do is I don't drink and drive --

DETECTIVE BURLE: Well, that's good.

MR. E.: -- because I have seen people straight get hurt for real, for real, doing it.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Pacman, he got a job or anything?

MR. E.: The last time I heard he was working at Walgreens.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 31 of 66

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:20:54 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE BURLE: Which Walgreens? Do you know?

MR. E.: (unintelligible). The one I think on Creve Coeur (unintelligible). Like, this was a minute ago, though. I don't --

DETECTIVE BURLE: Yeah.

MR. E.: Like, he ain't got no job now.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Who's he living with over there?

MR. E.: His cousin.

DETECTIVE BURLE: That's not Melvin. Melvin is his brother.

MR. E.: Yeah, Melvin his brother. He stay with his big cousin.

DETECTIVE BURLE: What's his cousin's name? Do you know?

MR. E.: Anthony, I think.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Do you know his last name?

MR. E.: No. To be honest, I can't remember his last name.

DETECTIVE JAUER: I know you say you've only been arrested that one time. Have you ever been involved in anything like this before?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: I know you say you had a friend get killed last night. Do you have any friends that are -- be involved in anything like this before with the police -- you know, shooting at the police, police shooting at him, anything like that?

MR. E.: Most of my run-ins with my friends, them getting killed by other -- actually, 15 regular, like -- you know what I'm saying? -- civilians.

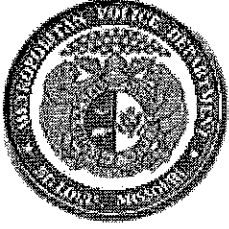
DETECTIVE JAUER: Uh-huh.

DETECTIVE BURLE: How many friends of yours have been shot or killed?

DETECTIVE JAUER: It sounds like -- it sounds like --

MR. E.: The ones that I actually hang with, none.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Pardon me? None? Just -- what about the one you're talking about from last night? Is that somebody you knew through Pacman or --



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:20:58 DSN: 3786

Page 32 of 66

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: Yeah, he --

DETECTIVE BURLE: -- is that somebody you knew --

MR. E.: That was somebody I knew through one of my other friends. That's his big cousin. Yeah, that's one of his cousins.

DETECTIVE BURLE: One of Pacman's cousins?

MR. E.: No. One of my other friends.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Okay.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Did you know him at all?

MR. E.: Who? The one that got killed last night?

DETECTIVE JAUER: Yeah.

MR. E.: Yeah. I used to go to Sumner with him. I went to Sumner with him. I went to Sumner with his baby mama.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Did you hang with him a lot?

MR. E.: Kind of, sort of. When I seen -- he was one of them people you see him when you go to the club. You know what I'm saying? We was always fitting to go downtown. He'll slap on. He'll just ride behind us.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Right.

MR. E.: He one of them type. He don't really do too much.

DETECTIVE JAUER: What do you think happened with his -- with -- last night?

MR. E.: From what I heard, they said he seen the red car -- or some car, and he said they was following him. He had called me because he was checking up on me and my wife. And then that's -- like a little time after that is when he got killed. He had -- they said he had seen a car that was following him and he hopped out and started walking. I guess they started shooting at him, and they shot him. I guess he ran to the light, and that's where they killed him at.

DETECTIVE BURLE: It's getting pretty crazy out here. Anything else you can tell us about everything that happened today, specifically tonight, about the incident?

MR. E.: I should've just went home. I should've never left home. That's what I should've -- I should've just stayed there.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 33 of 66

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:21:01 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE JAUER: So what were you guys doing? You said you were going to the park and you went up --

MR. E.: No.

DETECTIVE JAUER: -- the wrong way on a one-way. What -- where were you guys headed?

MR. E.: I was taking him back home.

DETECTIVE JAUER: You were taking him back --

MR. E.: I -- because he -- I got a curfew. Curfew is at 10:00.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Who set that curfew?

MR. E.: Her father.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Her father did.

MR. E.: Got to respect his house.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Absolutely, you got to respect his house.

MR. E.: So ten o'clock, you got to be in. I was taking him home. I told him like, "Bro, I ain't fitting to be out here no more. I'll just holler at you tomorrow, bro." He was like, "All right." I was like, "I'm fitting to take you to the crib." He's like, "No. Drop me off." I'm like, "No. I'm fitting to take to the crib. That's where I picked you up from." He's like, "Man, you on some bullshit." I'm like, "Bro, I'm taking you to the crib." It's -- "our homeboy just got knocked, bro. What don't you understand about that, bro? You don't supposed to be outside." I took him to the crib.

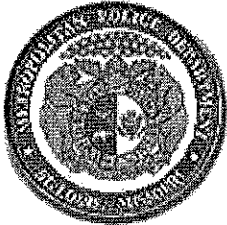
DETECTIVE BURLE: So that's where you were headed to, back to his house?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: After the -- after your interview, what time did you go back over to his house?

MR. E.: After the interview, I say I went back, like -- it was probably -- because I had to go pick up her mama, so I'll say like 30 minutes to a hour before I went back in the city.

DETECTIVE JAUER: About what time was that? I know you said your interview was at 2:45.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 34 of 66

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:21:05 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: Yeah. And we didn't get done -- I didn't get done with my interview until like 3:30.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay.

MR. E.: So I had to go pick up her mama. It was probably about a hour or, so 4:00 -- I'll say about -- probably like 4:40. I went through my phone. Yeah, like maybe five o'clock.

DETECTIVE JAUER: And that's when you went back down?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: And did you leave right away from his house, or did you hang out at his place or what?

MR. E.: No. I was over there for a minute and then left.

DETECTIVE JAUER: And where did you guys go when you left?

MR. E.: We went riding over there at the store called Art's. You familiar with it?

DETECTIVE JAUER: No.

MR. E.: On Newstead and Labadie.

DETECTIVE JAUER: What were you doing 13 there?

MR. E.: I just went and bought some cigarettes and bought me a pack of cigarettes. And that's when we seen his girlfriend and her homegirl. They hopped in with us. They was like, "Drop us off at home." I'm like, (unintelligible). Dropped them off, came back, tried to take him home.

DETECTIVE JAUER: So after you dropped them -- after you dropped off his girlfriend and her friend, you were taking him home?

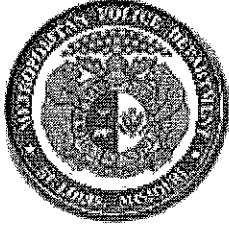
MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: And then that's when you went the wrong way on a one-way and the police jumped you?

MR. E.: Yep.

DETECTIVE BURLE: So when the police got behind you and all this stuff happened, it's just you and Pacman in the car; the girls are already out of the car, right?

MR. E.: Yeah. The girls out the car.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:21:08 DSN: 3786

Page 35 of 66

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE BURLE: Okay.

DETECTIVE JAUER: And when the police were behind you he was -- that's when he showed you the gun he had?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: And that was the first time you saw that gun tonight?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: Had you ever seen that gun before?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: So the first time you see that gun was when the police are behind you?

MR. E.: Yeah. That's when -- that's why it surprised the shit out of me, like, "Bro, why didn't I see you with this weapon, bro? Because I would've told you, no, don't (unintelligible)."

DETECTIVE JAUER: Yeah.

MR. E.: Ain't shit right on this car, bro. I ain't trying to have no reason to high speed, bro. Usually I don't have him ride with me because he got his own car.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Yeah.

MR. E.: You know what I'm saying? So burn your own gas up. Don't burn my shit up, because I got to take you back home.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Right.

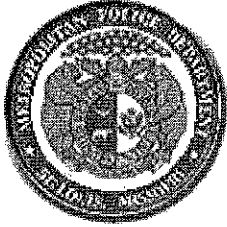
MR. E.: You know what I'm saying?

DETECTIVE JAUER: Right. And then you got to go all the way --

MR. E.: You ain't --

DETECTIVE JAUER: -- back out to U City, so, I mean, that --

MR. E.: You ain't got no money. I got two dollars, bro. Two dollars ain't going to get me to U City. So that's why I usually don't have him ride with me because he got his own car. Ride in your car. Burn your gas up.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:21:12 DSN: 3786

Page 36 of 66

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE JAUER: What kind of car does he have?

MR. E.: Impala.

DETECTIVE JAUER: And then you said after you were handcuffed and stuff when the officer brought you to the front of the car you saw --

MR. E.: That's when I seen the gun. I looked at it like --

DETECTIVE JAUER: Where was the gun at in relation to him?

MR. E.: It was like -- it was facing, like, towards me, but -- you know what I'm saying? -- it was kind of like -- it must have flew out his hand and just landed right there.

DETECTIVE JAUER: So it was next to him?

MR. E.: It wasn't laying right directly next to him, but it was close. It was close to him.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay. Do you think there's anything else we need to know, maybe something we didn't ask you that you think we should be asking you?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: Anything else you want to tell us that might be helpful?

MR. E.: That's mostly everything that happened that night (unintelligible).

DETECTIVE BURLE: Okay. All right.

DETECTIVE JAUER: You said you've just had that car for a few days?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

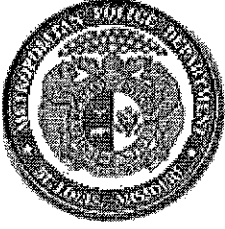
DETECTIVE JAUER: Because initially you said a month.

MR. E.: I had the car for like a month, but the car was messed up. I couldn't turn it on. Like, if I turn it -- I can't turn it all the way off. I got to get a jump.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay.

MR. E.: I got to keep getting a jump every time. So I just started learning -- I just learned how to unplug the battery so my battery won't go dead so I can just --

DETECTIVE JAUER: Right.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:21:16 DSN: 3786

Page 37 of 66

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: -- plug it back in, turn the car on. Right on my birthday, that night, it started working. So I just usually never turn it off.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay. So you bought the car about a month ago?

MR. E.: Yeah.

DETECTIVE JAUER: You just don't drive it?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: You didn't start driving it until your birthday --

MR. E.: Right.

DETECTIVE BURLE: -- because you were having problems with --

MR. E.: Yeah.

DETECTIVE BURLE: -- the battery and jumping it?

MR. E.: You know what I'm saying? I really didn't feel like messing with it.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Right.

DETECTIVE JAUER: And you bought it from some guy. You think his name is Nick?

MR. E.: His name is like -- it's Nick. I can't remember his last name, but I know for sure his name Nick.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Okay. I think we're good for right now.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Yes.

DETECTIVE BURLE: We're going to let you sit in here for a few minutes. We've got to take care of a couple things. We'll be back in. Okay? You need anything at all?

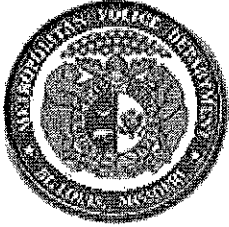
MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: You sure?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: All right.

DETECTIVE BURLE: All right. We're going to give you a little time here. We're going to take care of a few things. We'll be back.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 38 of 66

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:21:19 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: I can't smoke in here, can I?

DETECTIVE JAUER: No.

DETECTIVE BURLE: No. Huh-uh.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Not in this new building. In the old building we probably could've let you smoke, but not in the new building. Do you mind if I just pat you down real quick?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: Because we're not even supposed to let you have lighters and all that. Oh, right here?

MR. E.: Yeah.

DETECTIVE JAUER: I don't want to lose my job over somebody having a smoke. You know what I mean?

MR. E.: Right. I'm going to jail, ain't I, though?

DETECTIVE JAUER: I don't know what's going to happen just yet. You've been cooperative. We appreciate that, and we're going to go tell our boss what's going on and discuss it and kind of go from there. Okay? All right?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: Let me do this, too, because I (unintelligible). All right.

(WHEREIN, the detectives exited the room.)

DETECTIVE JAUER: Matthew? Matthew? Matthew? You want to use the bathroom or anything?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

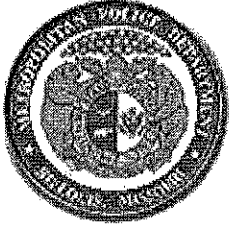
DETECTIVE JAUER: Did your leg fall asleep? Did your leg fall asleep?

MR. E.: It hurt -- my whole knee just hurt.

DETECTIVE JAUER: You want to use the bathroom?

MR. E.: Huh-uh. I'm all right.

DETECTIVE JAUER: You sure you're good? Because I know you've been in here for a while. You want me to grab you a snack or something?



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:21:22 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: Yeah, probably that. Yeah.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay. Just a bag of chips or something like that?

MR. E.: Yeah, that would be cool.

DETECTIVE JAUER: All right.

(Detective Jauer exits the room.)

DETECTIVE JAUER: Here you go, man.

MR. E.: Thank you.

DETECTIVE JAUER: You good?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: Matthew, we are back. You all right, buddy?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: Huh?

MR. E.: I've got a headache. That's all.

DETECTIVE BURLE: I'm sorry?

MR. E.: I've just got a headache. That's all.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Headache. Hey, we need to talk to you about a couple more things before we conclude here. You all right? You awake enough to talk to us?

MR. E.: Yeah.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Obviously, this is going to be a long-term investigation with this -- the stuff that happened tonight. It's not like it's over with now. You spoke earlier when we were in here about a prior arrest you had for a gun. We didn't really touch too much on that. If you would, go back to that incident and tell us what happened. Tell us the circumstances of that gun arrest.

MR. E.: I just (unintelligible).

DETECTIVE BURLE: I'm sorry?

MR. E.: I'm really not going to say too much about it. Like, they let me out for it.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 40 of 66

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:21:26 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE JAUER: Let me ask you this: Where did the gun come from? Who did you steal it from?

MR. E.: My brother.

DETECTIVE JAUER: What kind of gun was it?

MR. E.: It was a -- I got locked up for that. It was a -- it was a -- it was a .22 -- like AR-22.

DETECTIVE BURLE: There was another gun, too, that you were locked up for.

MR. E.: Yeah.

DETECTIVE BURLE: What was that gun?

MR. E.: A nine-millimeter.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Nine-millimeter. Do you know what kind it was?

MR. E.: Smith & Wesson.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Where's the 22 at right now?

MR. E.: They got it back.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Who? Your brother had got it back?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: Where is the nine-millimeter at?

MR. E.: I don't know. The police got it.

DETECTIVE BURLE: How did the police get it?

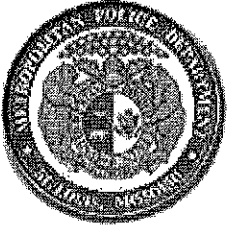
MR. E.: Because when the incident on the south side happened with the police and little dude, he -- that's when he got the gun taken from him.

DETECTIVE BURLE: What incident on the south side? What little dude?

MR. E.: The dude Drupe (ph).

DETECTIVE BURLE: Drupe. Do you know Drupe's real name?

MR. E.: I couldn't tell you who he was.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:21:30 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE BURLE: How did -- how did -- if you had the gun, how did the police get it from Drupe?

MR. E.: They got -- robbed me for it.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Huh?

MR. E.: They robbed me for it.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Who robbed you for it?

MR. E.: Drupe and one of his -- couple of his homeboys.

DETECTIVE BURLE: How do you know it was Drupe?

MR. E.: Because I remember his face.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Do you know Drupe?

MR. E.: I seen him once or twice, actually, but I don't know him.

DETECTIVE BURLE: You never hung out with him or anything like that?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: So did you -- did you have some kind of beef, some kind of static with Drupe?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: Where were you at when you got robbed?

MR. E.: I can't remember what street it was.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Think about it for a second, then. It's kind of important.

MR. E.: The street right before -- like, (unintelligible) street -- street or two before the -- I mean after the Central West End.

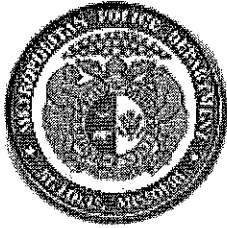
DETECTIVE JAUER: A street or two after the Central West End.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Central West End is kind of big, so that's not helping us.

MR. E.: Like right there by the train station.

DETECTIVE JAUER: By the what?

MR. E.: Right there by the train station.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:21:33 DSN: 3786

Page 42 of 66

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE JAUER: By the train station in the Central West End.

DETECTIVE BURLE: So Drupe and one of his boys robbed you, and when they robbed you they took the gun?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: All right. Tell us -- tell us about that. How did that happen? How did that go down?

MR. E.: They got first ups on me, took the (unintelligible) off me.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Do me a favor, man. Look up here and talk to us because I can't hardly hear you. Okay?

MR. E.: I said they got first ups on me, took the (unintelligible) off of me.

DETECTIVE BURLE: They took the gun up off of you?

MR. E.: Told me to shake.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Told you what?

MR. E.: To shake, leave, or they was going to kill me.

DETECTIVE BURLE: So Drupe took the gun off of you?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: Yes? No?

MR. E.: To be honest, I can't really tell you which one of them took that gun off of me. They grabbed me, holding one of they guns to my neck.

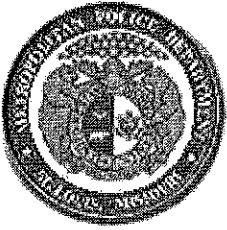
DETECTIVE BURLE: Now, you mentioned earlier you had -- that you had taken that gun from your -- you had said earlier your dad, but now you're saying your brother.

MR. E.: It was my brother's gun.

DETECTIVE BURLE: You had said earlier you took the gun because there was some static between you and some other people. Was the static you were having, was that with Drupe and his people?

MR. E.: It wasn't with Drupe because I ain't know him at the time, but it was some people that he knew.

DETECTIVE BURLE: And then how do you know that that was the gun that was -- the



ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:21:37 DSN: 3786

Page 43 of 66

NARRATIVE

police seized -- or police were able to get?

MR. E.: (unintelligible).

DETECTIVE JAUER: What did this gun look like that you had that was stolen from you?

MR. E.: Gray and black.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Gray and black? Okay. Was the grip gray? Was the top gray? Was the grip black, the top black?

MR. E.: The top was gray. I think the bottom was black.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay. And this was over on the Central West End by the Central West End MetroLink?

MR. E.: Yeah.

DETECTIVE JAUER: And I'm assuming you're walking down the street, or were you in a car, or --

MR. E.: Walking.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Walking. And then what happens?

MR. E.: They just put their guns on me.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Did you see where they came from? Did they come out of a car?

MR. E.: No. I wasn't paying attention. That's why I say they got first ups on me. I wasn't paying attention.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Did they -- did they assault you in any way, or did they just point the guns at you, or what -- like, tell me what happened.

MR. E.: They just grabbed me and put the gun to my neck.

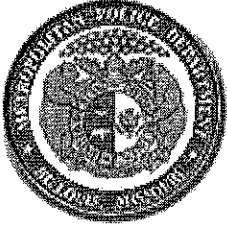
DETECTIVE JAUER: And somebody took the gun you had?

MR. E.: Grabbed it up off me.

DETECTIVE JAUER: But you're not sure which one of them?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: How many were there?



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 44 of 66

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:21:40 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: Two or three people at the max.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay. And did you report it to the police that you were robbed?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: You did report it to the police that -- so you -- when did you report that?

MR. E.: It was -- we -- I -- I was back and forth, talking to the police about the same incident.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay. So you reported it to the police who were investigating the theft of the guns, but did you call 911 and say, "Hey, I got robbed"?

MR. E.: No.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay. So you told the police sometime after the fact?

MR. E.: I told my father and he said he was going to see -- he was going to handle it.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay. How many days after you got robbed did you tell the police about being robbed?

MR. E.: Like two -- about two.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Two weeks? Two months?

MR. E.: Two days.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Two days.

DETECTIVE BURLE: How did all that come about?

MR. E.: What do you mean?

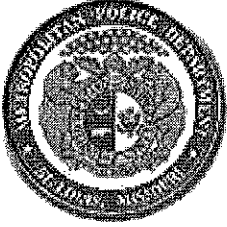
DETECTIVE BURLE: Did you go to the police station to tell them all this or did they come to your house or --

MR. E.: My father -- my father called.

DETECTIVE BURLE: So you talked to them by phone, not in person?

MR. E.: They came in person.

DETECTIVE BURLE: They came to your parents' house?



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:21:44 DSN: 3786

Page 45 of 66

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: And what happened there?

MR. E.: We just told them what was going on. They --

DETECTIVE BURLE: Was it -- where -- was it uniform officers or detectives?

MR. E.: Uniform officers.

DETECTIVE BURLE: And what did you tell them?

MR. E.: Basically everything that was going on.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Which was?

MR. E.: About the incidents of (unintelligible) robbing my area and the other little beef that I had with people.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay. Let me ask you this: So you said you don't know Drupe, but you know it was Drupe that was there when they took your gun. How do you know it was Drupe? How do you know Drupe?

MR. E.: I know him from seeing him on Facebook, and then I just told you that Ronnie -- I don't know if you know Ronnie -- but some of his friends, they all from the south side. That's my cousin baby daddy.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Who is, Ronnie?

MR. E.: Ronnie.

DETECTIVE BURLE: And, what, is he friends with Drupe?

MR. E.: Yeah.

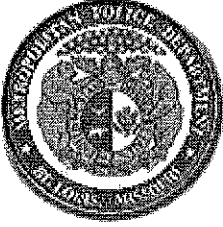
DETECTIVE JAUER: Do you know Drupe's real name?

MR. E.: I never got all into that man information.

DETECTIVE JAUER: So how did you find out that the gun that you stole, and then that gun was stolen from you by Drupe and a couple of his boys -- how did you find out that the police recovered that gun?

MR. E.: The news.

DETECTIVE JAUER: What was on the news?



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:21:47 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: They showed the picture of my gun.

DETECTIVE JAUER: You're going to have to --

MR. E.: They took -- when they -- when they got into a shootout and they killed him, they showed pictures of the guns that he had, and he had two weapons with him.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay.

MR. E.: One was my picture.

DETECTIVE JAUER: So who got in a shootout?

MR. E.: Drupe.

DETECTIVE JAUER: And?

MR. E.: A officer.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay. So Drupe and the police got into a shootout. That's what you saw on the news?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: And then you saw pictures on the news of Drupe --

MR. E.: Of the gun they said he was shooting at them with.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay.

DETECTIVE BURLE: And you recognized that gun as the gun you had stolen from your brother?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

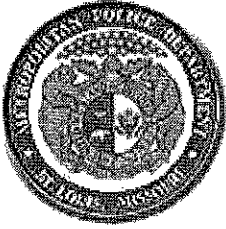
DETECTIVE BURLE: You're positive? Yes? No?

MR. E.: Yep.

DETECTIVE BURLE: You're positive, without any doubt at all, that the gun that was -- the gun that you saw a picture of on the news was the gun you had taken from your brother?

MR. E.: I'm positive because they -- the detectives called my brother asking -- seeing if they recovered the gun and stuff like that, so --

DETECTIVE JAUER: Yeah. But before you heard that the detective called your



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:21:51 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

brother and you saw this on the news, were you like, "That's the gun he took from me"?

MR. E.: Yeah.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Now, let me ask you this: What kind of static were you having with Drupe and his boys? Because I find it hard to believe that this was just a random street robbery.

MR. E.: I told you: Because of dislikement.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Right. But I'm not following everything you're saying, here. So who -- who did you have beef with?

MR. E.: A lot of them little dudes from the south side.

DETECTIVE JAUER: So a lot of them dudes from the south side.

DETECTIVE BURLE: What's the beef over?

MR. E.: Dislikement.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Dislikement.

MR. E.: People thinking they can actually own you.

DETECTIVE JAUER: How did you even come into contact with these guys on the south side? Like, how do you guys meet, and then how does it go bad?

MR. E.: Just knowing them from seeing them. You know what I'm saying? My sister used to talk to them. Just -- used to just see them. You know what I'm saying? It ain't we used to hang out, none of that. It's just used to see them. They used to just -- just think they can just run over somebody.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Was there like an initial moment where you guys had words about something?

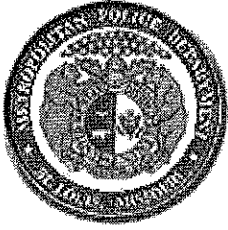
MR. E.: Yeah, we fought before.

DETECTIVE JAUER: What did you guys have words about? Like, how did that jump off?

MR. E.: People being high.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Who did you fight with in the past?

MR. E.: It was some dude I used to go to school with. They said they knew (unintelligible) with him.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:21:55 DSN: 3786

Page 48 of 66

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE BURLE: Was he a friend of Drupe's?

MR. E.: I think he was one of his friends. They was all from the same neighborhood. You know what I'm saying? They -- I guess somebody was -- somebody -- it was like I said, something about Drupe -- you know what I'm saying? -- when he passed. And after that they've just been on some other stuff. I ain't got time for it.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Well, you need to try to somehow make this all make sense, because right now I'm --

DETECTIVE JAUER: My head hurts.

DETECTIVE BURLE: -- we're not following everything you're saying. But obviously it's pretty important that we talk about not only what happened tonight, we talk about that incident as well. Okay. I mean, they're both of great importance -- pretty serious incidents, both of them. You know what I'm saying?

MR. E.: Yep.

DETECTIVE JAUER: There's got to be a reason why you and these guys from the south side don't like each other. There had to be some initial --

MR. E.: I told you, because of dislikement. Nowadays people are not fighting because they have an initial problem. It's because of dislikement of each other.

DETECTIVE BURLE: But what sets off the original dislikement? I mean, how did that --

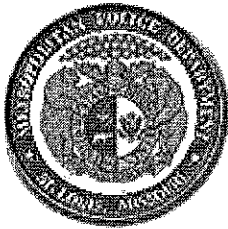
MR. E.: That's like saying --

DETECTIVE BURLE: How did that all -- how does that all get going?

MR. E.: That's like saying -- all right. All three of us together (unintelligible).

DETECTIVE JAUER: Yeah.

MR. E.: All right. I got my squad of people I hang with. Y'all got y'all squad of people y'all hang with. Y'all cool, but I'm going to watch y'all. You know what I'm saying? That's all it was. Sit back, smoke, chill. You know what I'm saying? It's just (unintelligible) y'all for real, I see you with a gun. You know what I'm saying? Hide that. That's a (unintelligible) right there. I'm fitting to get that gun from him. I'm going to mess with him like that. You know what I'm saying? Or see you with some money in your pocket. I'm fitting to get that from you. We don't mess with them like that.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:21:59 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE JAUER: So had Drupe seen you with that gun before?

MR. E.: Not as I only had met him one time, and that was the day he took the gun from me, I think.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Well, you had met him earlier that day?

MR. E.: That's my only time meeting him, the first and last time seeing him.

DETECTIVE JAUER: So the first time you saw him was when he robbed you?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: That's the first and time you ever met him in person is when he robbed you?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: Did you meet him earlier in the day or no?

MR. E.: The first time I met him -- the first time, that's when I first met him. The first time seeing him, the last time seeing him.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Is when he robbed you?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: Now, how can you be so sure that it was Drupe?

MR. E.: Because it had to be.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Why did it have to be?

MR. E.: Because it all add up. How do I get robbed by some dudes from 211 Shaw (ph) and then one of them peoples get killed with my gun? It link up. There ain't no if. You know what I'm saying? Oh, it wasn't them. No. It link up.

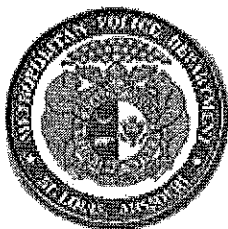
DETECTIVE JAUER: So at the time you got robbed you didn't know who robbed you?

MR. E.: At the time I was still having thoughts like it was them that robbed me that whole time.

DETECTIVE JAUER: What made you think it was them?

MR. E.: I just had a bad feeling about them when I first met them.

DETECTIVE BURLE: But that's what I'm saying. You met him prior to the robbery,



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:22:03 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

right?

DETECTIVE JAUER: You met Drupe prior to the robbery?

MR. E.: Yes.

DETECTIVE BURLE: So when did you meet Drupe?

MR. E.: At the robbery.

DETECTIVE BURLE: You met him before the robbery. So here, let me -- let me ask you this, then, because, again, I'm not following you. Were you with some people, you guys were all talking, and Drupe was part of that group, and all of a sudden he robbed you? Or -- I -- because I'm not following what you're saying.

MR. E.: I was going --

DETECTIVE BURLE: Who were you with?

MR. E.: Pacman.

DETECTIVE BURLE: So you and Pacman were together. And then you guys did what?

MR. E.: Going to one of his little female's cribs.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay. So what happened?

MR. E.: Got in front of the house and we was all supposed to get out the car. Got out of the car --

DETECTIVE BURLE: Who all was in the car?

MR. E.: It was me, Pacman, Drupe, and it was two other dudes that I guess one -- that they -- that he knew, but I guess Pacman knew -- he didn't know them like that, but he knew them. You know what I'm saying?

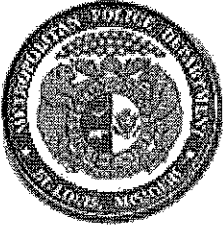
DETECTIVE BURLE: Okay.

MR. E.: He must have seen them before.

DETECTIVE BURLE: So you guys were all in a car together. You go pull up in front of some little chick's house; is that right?

MR. E.: In front of her house.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Where is that at?



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:22:06 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: That's what I'm saying, about a block or two away from the Central West End.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Okay. And then what happened next?

MR. E.: Got out the car and --

DETECTIVE BURLE: Who got out of the car?

MR. E.: All of us got out.

DETECTIVE BURLE: All five of you got out of the car?

MR. E.: That's when they upped the guns on us.

DETECTIVE BURLE: How many people upped guns?

MR. E.: I couldn't tell you how many people.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Did Pacman get robbed too?

MR. E.: They didn't pay attention to him.

DETECTIVE BURLE: So the only person that got robbed was you?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: What did Pacman say about all this?

MR. E.: He was just like, "Damn, man. I didn't know them niggers was doing this." Because I looked at him like, damn, cuz.

DETECTIVE BURLE: So --

MR. E.: (unintelligible). He's like, "I didn't know that shit was going to go down, bro. I ain't" --

DETECTIVE BURLE: So do you know, did Pacman knew Drupe and his boys?

MR. E.: I'm not for sure if he knew them. If he knew them, he ain't never tell me he knew them.

DETECTIVE BURLE: How do the five of you wind up in the same car?

MR. E.: Because we all -- like, we seen them walking through the hood.

DETECTIVE BURLE: You and Pacman did?



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:22:11 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: And you guys just stopped and started shooting the breeze with them, talking, and the next thing you know they climbed in the car or what?

MR. E.: We was all -- we parked -- we were standing around on the park right there (unintelligible) right down the street. He was just like, "Shit, let's go." He heard something about some females. "Let's go."

DETECTIVE BURLE: Who said that? Drupe?

MR. E.: Pacman.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Where did you guys go?

MR. E.: That's when we went over there by Central West End.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Where did you pick them up at?

MR. E.: The same street I just got caught at -- on Cottage.

DETECTIVE JAUER: On Cottage. You picked them up on Cottage.

DETECTIVE BURLE: So these guys from the south side were on Cottage?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: And you just started talking to random people you didn't know?

MR. E.: No. We knew -- like, we don't know them like that. That's what I'm telling y'all. We don't know them like that. We see them, say what's up to them, like that. We don't --

DETECTIVE BURLE: Before that day how many times had you seen Drupe and said, "Hey, what's up?"

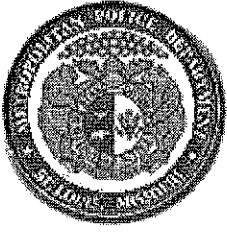
MR. E.: Just that once.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Once before that day?

MR. E.: We first seen him, met him right there. He got in the car. Went over there, got robbed.

DETECTIVE BURLE: How long were you guys in the car? How long were you guys talking to Drupe and his boys in the car before they upped their shit and robbed you?

MR. E.: Probably 20 minutes.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:22:15 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE BURLE: So you hung out with them for about 20 minutes, and the next thing you know he's robbing you?

MR. E.: 20 minutes (unintelligible) arrive to our destination -- 20 minutes.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Now, did you get -- did you get kicked, punched, slapped, anything at all?

MR. E.: I got my face pushed. That's about it.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Who did that?

MR. E.: One of the other dudes that was with him.

DETECTIVE BURLE: And then who took the gun -- where was the gun at?

MR. E.: On my hip.

DETECTIVE BURLE: On your hip. Who took the gun off your hip?

MR. E.: I don't know.

DETECTIVE BURLE: You don't know?

MR. E.: Whoever was behind me took it off my hip.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Where was Drupe at when all this happened?

MR. E.: Behind me, because I only seen one person in front of me.

DETECTIVE BURLE: So Drupe and one other guy were behind you, and then there was -- one dude was in front of you?

MR. E.: In front of me.

DETECTIVE BURLE: And then where was Pacman? He was still in the car?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

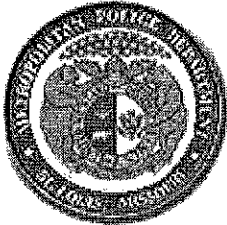
DETECTIVE BURLE: Why did you guys -- why did you get out of the car?

MR. E.: Because we was going into they house.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Why didn't Pacman get out of the car?

MR. E.: He hopped back in the car when all the shit started happening.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Whose house were you going to?



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:22:21 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: The little female house -- one of they females that they knew.

DETECTIVE BURLE: That who knew? Pacman?

MR. E.: I guess it's either -- if it wasn't Pacman, it was one of them dudes.

DETECTIVE BURLE: All right. So you guys get out of the car. Excuse me. I'm sorry. You guys get out of the car. You're going to go visit some females. The next thing you know they upped their gun and they're going to rob you. So Pacman jumps back in the car while this is going on; is that right?

MR. E.: Yeah.

DETECTIVE BURLE: So you wind up getting robbed. You -- the gun you stole from your brother gets stolen from you?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: What did they do after they stole the gun from you?

MR. E.: Told me to shake. Pacman pulled off. I took off running.

DETECTIVE BURLE: So Pacman drives away. You take off running. What did they do? Did you look back to see where they were at or what they were doing?

MR. E.: I wasn't trying to look back. (unintelligible).

DETECTIVE BURLE: So then how many days after this, where you got the gun taken from you, did you see this gun on television and say, "Damn, that's my gun"?

MR. E.: When Drupe got killed.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Do you know what kind of time frame that was, though?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

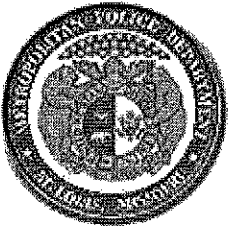
DETECTIVE BURLE: No?

MR. E.: Huh-uh.

DETECTIVE BURLE: But you know positively -- you knew -- as soon as you seen that gun on the news, you knew that was your gun?

MR. E.: Yep.

DETECTIVE BURLE: And do you know where that gun is now?



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:22:25 DSN: 3786

Page 55 of 66

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: (unintelligible) the police had it.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Let me ask you this question. So I'm looking, you know, at this theft of a firearm report. And you told that detective that you got robbed on the south side, but you're telling us you got robbed somewhere in the Central West End.

MR. E.: It was back towards the south side. To me, like, as soon as you pass the Central West End, you're going to the south side.

DETECTIVE JAUER: But if you're near the MetroLink on the Central West End, you're damn near in U City. You're nowhere near the south side.

DETECTIVE BURLE: And you're not in front of some chick's house.

MR. E.: You said in U City?

DETECTIVE JAUER: If you were by the MetroLink.

MR. E.: Central West End is not in U City.

DETECTIVE JAUER: If you're by the Central West End MetroLink, you're real close to U City. You don't have to go too much further to hit U City. And that's where you said you -- that's where you're telling us you got robbed.

MR. E.: It's more closer to the south because Shaw (ph) is the beginning of the south side, right?

DETECTIVE JAUER: Shaw is nowhere near the Central West End MetroLink.

MR. E.: All right. You coming up Taylor. You pass the Central West End. You cross over. It's some apartments, like, right there in the back, before you get to the -- I guess before you get to the bridge. You know what I'm talking about?

DETECTIVE JAUER: Taylor and what?

MR. E.: I think it start with a L -- Lotus (unintelligible).

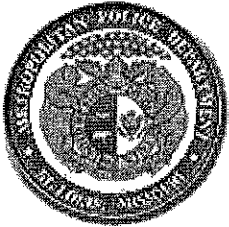
DETECTIVE BURLE: Lotus? Is that what you said?

MR. E.: I'm thinking Lotus.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Lotus is up deep on the northwest side.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Yeah.

MR. E.: I think it start with an L. The street name start with an L.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:22:29 DSN: 3786

Page 56 of 66

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE JAUER: Lyndell (ph)?

MR. E.: Not Lyndell.

DETECTIVE BURLE: So you get robbed. They take your gun. You don't see your gun again until you see it on the news?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: Did you see Drupe anymore after that robbery?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: Did you see his boys anymore after that robbery?

MR. E.: Nope.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Pardon me? I can't hear you, sir.

MR. E.: Nope.

DETECTIVE BURLE: So you take off running and Pacman takes off driving. When did you meet back up with Pacman?

MR. E.: A few blocks over. I told Pacman to pull off.

DETECTIVE BURLE: So when you met back up with Pacman, what happened?

MR. E.: I told him like, "Damn, cuz, what's going on?" because he was like, "Bro, I did not know that was going to happen." He -- basically excuses trying to -- you know what I'm saying? -- let me know that he ain't have nothing to do with it.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Do you think he did have something to do with it, though?

MR. E.: Two guys, no.

DETECTIVE BURLE: You don't think he would've done you like that?

MR. E.: No, but I don't think he had nothing to do with them.

DETECTIVE JAUER: It kind of sounds like it.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Was -- was -- and you may not know this answer. Was Pacman -- was he tight with Drupe and his boys?

MR. E.: That's what I'm saying, I don't think he --



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:22:33 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE BURLE: I`m sorry?

MR. E.: No. He wasn`t -- he ain`t -- he know them. He didn`t know them like that. He ain`t --

DETECTIVE BURLE: Well, here. Let me ask you this. I have some pictures here. Do you mind looking through these pictures?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: Do you mind looking at these?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: You do mind or you don`t?

MR. E.: I don`t.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Huh?

MR. E.: Don`t.

During the interview ██████████ was shown a photo Line-up (Line-up #150985) made from a photo Vonderrit M. and five other photos of randomly selected individuals.

DETECTIVE BURLE: All right. Now, here`s the deal: I obviously have no idea -- I`m going to show you a series of pictures. You tell me if the person or persons who robbed you and got that gun, if you recognize anybody in that series of pictures that`s responsible for that.

MR. E.: Uh-huh.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Okay? You take your time and look at them, however you want to do this. You know that cat?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

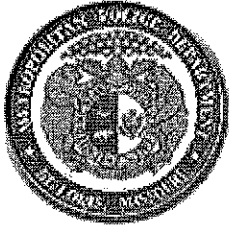
DETECTIVE BURLE: You ever see him before?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: I`m sorry? You don`t know him? You`ve never seen him before?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: Yes? No?



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:22:37 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

MR. E.: No.

DETECTIVE BURLE: You ever see him before?

MR. E.: His face look familiar, but I don't think I ever seen him.

DETECTIVE BURLE: His face looks familiar, though?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: You ever see him before?

MR. E.: That`s Drupe.

DETECTIVE BURLE: I`m sorry?

MR. E.: That`s Drupe.

DETECTIVE BURLE: That`s Drupe? Are you sure that`s Drupe?

MR. E.: Yeah.

DETECTIVE BURLE: How sure are you?

MR. E.: I remember his face.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Okay. I`m just -- I`m -- again, I wasn't there --

MR. E.: Right.

DETECTIVE BURLE: -- so I don't know. You know what I`m saying? Do me a favor. Since you`re saying that`s Drupe, here, I`m going to -- I`ll set this picture here. I want to show these other two that I have left.

MR. E.: I`ve seen him before, but I don't --

DETECTIVE BURLE: This guy you`ve seen before?

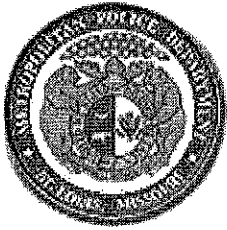
MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: Was he there that day? Was he part of the --

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: What about this guy?

MR. E.: Huh-uh.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:22:41 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE BURLE: No?

MR. E.: Huh-uh.

DETECTIVE BURLE: All right. So I'm going to go back to that picture. You're saying that's Drupe, correct?

MR. E.: Yeah.

DETECTIVE BURLE: All right. I need you to do me a favor. Take the pen, if you will. Circle that picture, and then put your initials up here and put today's date.

DETECTIVE JAUER: And now it's --

DETECTIVE BURLE: Today is the 22nd.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Yeah, we're on the 22nd.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Yes.

MR. E.: Why am I doing that for?

DETECTIVE BURLE: Because you're telling me that that's Drupe and he's one of the guys who was involved in the robbery of you. Just --

MR. E.: I'm saying but this man dead now.

DETECTIVE BURLE: I understand that, but we still have to -- we still have to do investigations to clear crimes even though people are dead. The pen not write? Let me see it a second. I'm sorry. Just put your initials.

DETECTIVE JAUER: And to be clear, this is Drupe that robbed you and took your gun?

DETECTIVE BURLE: And put today's date -- 1/22/2015. I have one more thing and then we'll be done with that. Just like right here, write on here that -- you know, who you know this person is. You can put on there -- I mean, if you want, you can put on there, "This is Drupe, the guy that robbed me of -- you know, robbed me and took my gun" -- you know, something to that effect, just so -- so you're ID'ing who this person is.

DETECTIVE JAUER: And that's where you know him from, right?

MR. E.: What?

DETECTIVE JAUER: He's the one that robbed you and took your gun -- or he's one



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:22:45 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

of them?

MR. E.: He's one of them.

DETECTIVE JAUER: All right. Let me ask you this question, and it's probably a stupid question. I probably pretty much know what the answer is. But when this happened, Drupe and his boys robbed you and took your gun, why didn't you call 911?

MR. E.: Because I've been calling 911 -- you know what I'm saying? -- over and over again about the same -- some -- prior to the same situation, about getting jumped -- you know what I'm saying? -- all that stuff, and nothing happened.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay.

MR. E.: You know what I'm saying?

DETECTIVE BURLE: Do me a favor, if you would, please. Sign your name here, put your address and your city and state here.

MR. E.: What's this?

DETECTIVE BURLE: It's an acknowledgement form saying that you've looked at this and identified somebody in this -- in these photos who was responsible for robbing you.

DETECTIVE JAUER: (unintelligible) witness it?

DETECTIVE BURLE: Yeah, I probably ought to sign off on it, too.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Yeah, because you're technically a witness to him --

DETECTIVE BURLE: Uh-huh.

MR. E.: I have a quick question. So Pacman dead?

DETECTIVE BURLE: I'm sorry?

MR. E.: Pacman dead?

DETECTIVE BURLE: I honestly don't know what his status is. I never went to the scene or to the hospital. I got called in and came straight here from home, so if I were to tell you that he was -- he was alive or dead, I wouldn't be honest with you, and I don't want to lie to you.

DETECTIVE JAUER: I've been here with you.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 61 of 66

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:22:49 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE BURLE: We'll find out here soon because our coworkers were at both the scene and the hospital, so they would know -- they would definitely know more than we would know, so -- all right. I think what we're going to do is we're going to -- we're going to leave you alone here again for a few minutes. We're going to go talk to our sergeant, give him some more updates on what's going on. And then we'll hopefully know something as far as whether or not you are -- you're going to wind up going home or you're not. Obviously you want to go home, correct?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE BURLE: So we may have a couple more questions. I don't know. I'm not for certain. But in any event we're going to leave you alone in here, and we'll be back in to get you and let you know where we're at here in just a little bit. Okay?

MR. E.: I just want to see my wife.

DETECTIVE BURLE: I'm sorry?

MR. E.: I said I just want to see my wife.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Do you have any other -- other than that, obviously, do you have any questions for us, anything you're sitting there thinking about? I mean, I'm sure you've got a lot going through your head.

MR. E.: Just (unintelligible).

DETECTIVE BURLE: All right. Well, let us do this: let us find our sergeant and talk with him and see where we're at with this, and -- I mean, you've been cooperative with us. You've treated us fairly. I think we've treated you fairly as well. Don't you agree?

MR. E.: I ain't going to lie to y'all. You know what I'm saying?

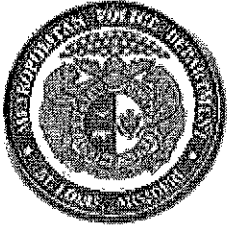
DETECTIVE BURLE: Well, and that's good. I don't want you to lie to me.

MR. E.: I know for a fact -- you know what I'm saying? -- y'all (unintelligible) y'all just want to know --

DETECTIVE BURLE: Absolutely. You know, and like I said, I never went to the scene or the hospital. I came straight here. So, really, you know --

DETECTIVE JAUER: Most of the information we've got is from you.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Yeah. Most of what I know about what happened tonight is from sitting here talking to you, you know. And I appreciate you talking to us. I mean, you know, without some of the stuff you said, I wouldn't have -- I



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:22:53 DSN: 3786

Page 62 of 66

NARRATIVE

would've been lost.

But, you know, we'll go chat with our sergeant. We'll see where we're at with this, and we'll come back in and give you an answer of whether you're going to be scooting out of here or what the deal is. Okay?

If you think of anything else between now and the time we come back you think we might need to know, by all means, let us know. If you have any questions when we come back, feel free to ask the questions. All right?

DETECTIVE JAUER: Do you need to use the bathroom or anything?

MR. E.: No, sir.

DETECTIVE BURLE: Hey, you better get on them chips.

(Detectives exit the room.)

DETECTIVE JAUER: What's up, man? Well, we are going to have to book you. Okay? You want me to tell you why?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: Why do you think you're getting booked?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: Stolen car. I know, out of all this nonsense, that's kind of the least of our worries. So I wouldn't worry too much about it, but there's just no way we can get around it. You know what I mean?

MR. E.: You said a stolen car?

DETECTIVE JAUER: Yeah. That car is stolen. So it's going to be just a tampering first. Just so you know, you could be getting booked for, you know, all kinds of stuff, but you're being cool and, you know, there's no reason to fucking, you know, run it up on you. You know what I mean?

So -- but there's just no way we can get around the car being stolen. There's just no way we can get around it, so that's what we got to do. Okay? I know that's like not really what you wanted to hear. It just makes a horrible night worse, but -- so I'll get your property from you -- watch and shoelaces and belt and all that stuff. Okay?

MR. E.: So where I'm going?

DETECTIVE JAUER: I'm going to get all your property from you here and, to be honest with you, I've never -- I've only been in this building a couple times. I just got transferred here. There's a holding cell down here. You'll



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:22:57 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

be in here until we get your paperwork done, and then you'll go over to the Justice Center.

MR. E.: All right.

DETECTIVE JAUER: And then we'll take the tampering case, because being a stolen car it's called tampering. Don't ask me why. It's called tampering. We'll take the tampering case over to the prosecutor at some point tomorrow.

MR. E.: So you said what? You said you going to take the case to the prosecutor. Then what?

DETECTIVE JAUER: They'll decide whether or not they're going to prosecute you for the stolen car, because it's not our decision to make. It's always up to the prosecuting attorney.

MR. E.: Stolen car.

DETECTIVE JAUER: So your instincts were right about the car. You know, when we talked earlier you were like, what's up? You know, like you felt something was off with the car. Your instincts were right. So let's go ahead and -- I got your phone here and your ID.

MR. E.: You don't think I can call my wife on my phone?

DETECTIVE JAUER: Yeah. I'll let you make a phone call. Let's get all this stuff and I'll let you call her.

MR. E.: Yeah, because this is straight bullshit. So how long you think I'll do for tampering -- like, tamp -- whatever it's called?

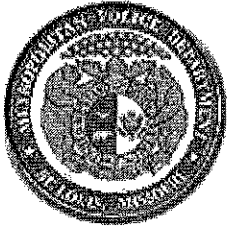
DETECTIVE JAUER: I wouldn't get too worked up about it. I mean, you only have that one other charge, and that was dropped. So, I mean, I can't tell you how long. I can't even tell you if they're going to issue charges on you. I can't tell you if they're going to prosecute you. That's what that means. You know what I'm saying?

So, I mean, it sucks. I wouldn't get too worried about it right now. I know that's easy for me to say. I'm not in your position. But I would just try and just sort of let it play out. You know what I mean? You know what I'm saying?

MR. E.: (No verbal response).

DETECTIVE JAUER: You've got two lighters. Your shoelaces and your belt and your watch, any other jewelry you might have on. (unintelligible) easier. Do you have a drawstring in those -- in there?

MR. E.: Uh-huh.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Page 64 of 66

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:23:02 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE JAUER: Does it come out or is it sewn in?

MR. E.: Sewed up.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Okay. Take your jacket off for me.

MR. E.: Take it off?

DETECTIVE JAUER: Yeah, just take it off. Go ahead and stand up. Turn around and put your hand against the wall, take a couple steps back, spread your legs apart. I just want to make sure he didn't miss anything. Okay? It's not that I don't believe you, but (unintelligible). Spread your legs apart a little further for me. No jewelry, earrings, necklaces, bracelets? You need to tear into those chips while you can, man.

MR. E.: Can I put my jacket on?

DETECTIVE JAUER: Huh?

MR. E.: Can I put my jacket back on?

DETECTIVE JAUER: Yeah. You can put your jacket back on. Calling your wife?

MR. E.: Yeah. (unintelligible), right?

DETECTIVE JAUER: Huh?

MR. E.: (unintelligible).

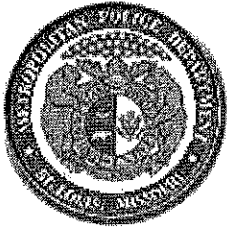
DETECTIVE JAUER: No. That will go in a separate bag. You've got two dollars and 69 cents. You agree with that?

MR. E.: (No verbal response). Oh, shit.

(On telephone) Hello? Where you at? (unintelligible). Yeah. Well, come to find out that that car that I bought was stolen. Who told you that? Really, it don't even matter right now. But you heard about the other stuff that happened? Yeah. Right. I'm -- they saying -- Where I'm at? I'm downtown?

DETECTIVE JAUER: You're downtown at the police headquarters, and you're going to go to the Justice Center.

MR. E.: (On telephone) I'm downtown at police headquarters, and they sending me to the Justice Center in a minute. Yeah. Basically, I'm -- well, they said that they got -- they gave me a tampering first because of the simple fact the car is stolen, but all the other stuff -- he said all the other charges -- they



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:23:06 DSN: 3786

Page 65 of 66

NARRATIVE

didn't charge me with nothing. I said they didn't charge me with anything else, just the tampering first.

And then they said going to -- I guess the prosecutor is going to pick up on it and they'll see from there if I'm going to get prosecuted for it or what -- whatever goes -- whatever happens. I know. Uh-huh. So he was pronounced dead on the news?

DETECTIVE JAUER: Hey, this is your -- sign right there. Your watch goes in there.

MR. E.: (On telephone) (unintelligible).

DETECTIVE JAUER: (unintelligible) goes in this one.

MR. E.: (On telephone) Yep. Yeah. I want to come home. (unintelligible) I'm fitting to come home to you. (unintelligible) coming from -- remember I was on St. Louis Avenue? I was just going to drop him off so I can go on and make my way home. But, of course, (unintelligible) stopped. (unintelligible) hit the wall and bounced up off the wall, and after that went downhill. No. (unintelligible). Nope. I wish I could (unintelligible) but I can't. Uh-huh. (unintelligible) baby. He actually -- he -- the detective actually letting me use my phone before I leave. Shit. I'll call you soon (unintelligible). Huh? I'm not for sure. He just said they gave me tampering -- they gave

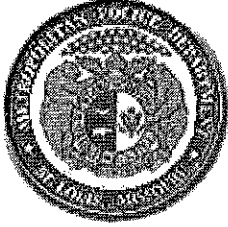
me tampering first. He's really not for sure -- you know what I'm saying? He said that probably -- he going to go to the prosecutor with it, and then they going to -- you know what I'm saying? -- see what's up, if they going to prosecute me or not.

Remember, baby, I kept saying something not -- I said, like, something ain't right about this car. No. You should've told me. Yeah. Right. Yeah. I don't know, man. I really do (unintelligible). This shit crazy, baby. This shit is real crazy (unintelligible). The police stomped me in my face. Yeah.

So on the news they said Pacman was gone? They said that Pacman was gone? Man. Damn. Yeah. Damn, man. (unintelligible) on the ground. Pacman ain't (unintelligible). I don't know if he shot first or did they shoot first? You sure? That's what I'm saying.

Yeah, I'm just in here for a tampering first, so I don't even know what they going to do with me, for real, for real. They might -- huh? Yeah. To be honest, baby, I swear to God on my life, when I get out of here, (unintelligible) coming outside. I swear to God I am not coming outside. I'm not going in the hood, all of that shit (unintelligible). Yep. Man, (unintelligible) you. You hear me? (unintelligible).

What you mean?



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 04/10/2015 11:35:46

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:23:10 DSN: 3786

Page 66 of 66

NARRATIVE

DETECTIVE JAUER: You've got to start wrapping this up. Okay?

MR. E.: All right. (On telephone) Hello? Yeah, he said I got to wrap this up, baby. I'm going to call you then when I get down to (unintelligible). I love you too. Let me turn it off real quick.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Yeah, turn it all the way off.

MR. E.: Oh, can I see that number?

DETECTIVE JAUER: Uh-huh.

MR. E.: You got a pen?

DETECTIVE JAUER: (On telephone) Hello? No.

MR. E.: (unintelligible) pen.

DETECTIVE JAUER: Write on the back of your hand. Okay. Sign this one too. I keep them in separate bags so (unintelligible) get to it.

MR. E.: (unintelligible)?

DETECTIVE JAUER: No. You're good. (unintelligible) eat your chips and drink your water because I don't know (unintelligible) over there. Wake up, dude. Time to go. Put your hands behind your back.

(WHEREIN, the interview was concluded.)

The person in the photograph [REDACTED] identified as "Droop" is Vonderrit M.

Detective Burle presented [REDACTED] with MPD Form Gen-409 Photographic Lineup Acknowledgement Form, which [REDACTED] signed.

This interview was recorded and later transferred to a Digital Video Disc (DVD). The DVD was seized, marked, packaged, and conveyed to the Property Custody Section. A copy was also placed in the Force Investigation Unit File per FIU#0033.

Photographic line-up #150985, and the Photographic Lineup Acknowledgement Form (MPD Form Gen-409), were seized, packaged as evidence, and conveyed to the Property room by Detective Hull.



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 05/15/2015 14:17:21

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:23:18 DSN: 3786

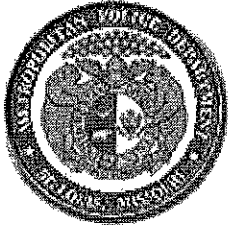
NAME: DSN/ASG CODE: (5155) JAUER, ROBERT E JR - 760	SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 05/15/2015 14:35:26
OFFICER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (5155) JAUER, ROBERT E JR - 760 05/15/2015 14:34:29	COMMANDER'S APPROVAL: NAME/DSN/ASG CODE: (3786) ENGELHARDT, ROGER S - 760 05/15/2015 14:35:46

INCIDENT

TYPE OF INCIDENT (OFFENSE): 1. ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O, HWY WRKR DEAD WPN/INST-1ST 2. PROPERTY DAMAGE - 2ND DEGREE 3. RESISTING OR INTERFERING WITH FELONY ARREST			
STATUS / DATE: CLEARED 11/11/2014	ORIGIN CODE: RADIO	DATE/TIME OCC FROM: 10/08/2014 19:28	DATE/TIME OCC TO: 10/08/2014 19:28
BEAT: 2 / 212 / 225	INCIDENT LOCATION: 4178 SHAW BLVD ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63110	DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 10/08/2014 19:28	NEIGHBORHOOD: 27 - SHAW
INCIDENT LOCATION NAME:		LOCATION TYPE: 1. GANGWAY 2. GANGWAY 3. GANGWAY	
DOMESTIC: NO	BIAS CRIME: NO	BIAS MOTIVATION:	WEAPONS DISCHARGED BY POLICE: NO
GANG RELATED: NO	DRIVE BY: NO	TYPE OF WEAPON/FORCE INVOLVED: FIREARM AUTOMATIC	(FOR BURGLARY) POINT OF ENTRY: FORCED ENTRY:
IMPERSONATIONS:	SUSPECT BEHAVIOR:	ACTIONS TO VICTIM:	
INITIAL CONTACT TO VICTIM:		ACTION TO PROPERTY:	

WITNESS

WITNESS TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Reporting Party <input type="checkbox"/> Last Person in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Person Discovering <input type="checkbox"/> Person Securing <input type="checkbox"/> Police Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other			
NAME: (Last, First, Middle) Long, Janis	SSN: --	D.O.B.:	PLACE OF BIRTH:
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip)		PHONE #: Home	
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]		PHONE #: Business (314) [REDACTED]	
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. NOT APPLICABLE VICTIM #2.		RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. NOT APPLICABLE OFFENDER #2.	



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

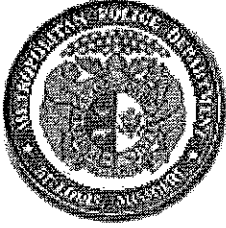
TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 05/15/2015 14:17:21

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:23:23 DSN: 3786

WITNESS					
WITNESS TYPE:					
<input type="checkbox"/> Reporting Party <input type="checkbox"/> Last Person in Possession <input type="checkbox"/> Person Discovering <input type="checkbox"/> Person Securing <input type="checkbox"/> Police Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other					
NAME: (Last, First, Middle)		SSN:	D.O.B.:	PLACE OF BIRTH:	
Foreman, Kim		- -			
HOME ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip)			PHONE #:	Home	
[REDACTED]			PHONE #:	Business	
BUSINESS ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip)					
RELATIONSHIP TO: VICTIM #1. NOT APPLICABLE VICTIM #2.			RELATIONSHIP TO: OFFENDER #1. NOT APPLICABLE OFFENDER #2.		
PROPERTY					
PROP. #	CATEGORY:	STATUS:	QTY:	IBR CODE:	
37	EVIDENCE	SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	1.00	ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O,	
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:		LICENSE NO. / STATE	VALUE:		
E-MAIL FROM CAO			\$0.00		
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:			
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:		DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION:		
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle)		PROPERTY CUSTODY			
S L M P D		PHONE #:			
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip)		Home			
1915 OLIVE ST ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103		PHONE #:			
RECOVERY DATE		LOCATION OF RECOVERY:	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY:	OFFICER:	
11/15/2015 00:00:00		FROM DESK	1915 OLIVE ST. LOUIS MO 63103	(5155) JAUER, ROBERT E JR	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS:					
Print out of E-Mail					
PROPERTY					
PROP. #	CATEGORY:	STATUS:	QTY:	IBR CODE:	
38	EVIDENCE	SEIZED (OTHER THAN DRUGS)	1.00	ASSLT/ATT ASSLT L/E,E/P,P&P,C/O,	
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:		LICENSE NO. / STATE	VALUE:		
CD RECORDING OF PHONE CONVERSATIONS			\$0.00		
BRAND:	MODEL:	SERIAL NUMBER:			
SUSPECTED DRUG TYPE:		ESTIMATED DRUG QUANTITY:		DRUG MEASUREMENT:	
LOCATION STOLEN:		REFERENCE NO.:	DISPOSITION:		
OWNER: (Last, First, Middle)		PROPERTY CUSTODY			
S L M P D		PHONE #:			
ADDRESS: (Unit #, City, State, Zip)		Home			
1915 OLIVE ST ST LOUIS CITY, MO 63103		PHONE #:			
RECOVERY DATE		LOCATION OF RECOVERY:	ADDRESS OF RECOVERY:	OFFICER:	
		FRO DESK	1915 OLIVE ST. LOUIS MO 63103	(5155) JAUER, ROBERT E JR	
ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTORS:					
CD recording of phone conversations with "Kim"					

**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 05/15/2015 14:17:21

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:24:10 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

On January 14, 2015 Detective Sergeant Roger Engelhardt, DSN 3786 Supervisor of the Force Investigation Unit, provided Detective Robert E. Jauer, Jr., DSN 5155 assigned to the Force Investigation Unit, a printed copy of an email.

The email states a subject only identified as "Kim" residing in Tennessee attended the Ferguson October protest. During this time she befriended an individual who wished to remain anonymous.

The anonymous individual informed "Kim" she had spoken with a friend of Vonderrit M. who stated Vonderrit M. was not firing at Officer Flanery but somebody else was.

The email concludes by stating "Kim" had no further information to provide but she could be contacted at [REDACTED].

Det. Jauer seized the printed email marked, packaged and later conveyed it to the Property Custody Section.

On January 15, 2015 at approximately 3:00 p.m. Det. Jauer contacted "Kim" by phone. "Kim" provided essentially the same information contained in the e-mail.

In order to provide an accurate account of this conversation Det. Jauer attempted to record it through the use of a digital recording device. Several minutes into the conversation Det. Jauer realized the recording device malfunctioned. Det. Jauer advised "Kim" he would contact her the following day.

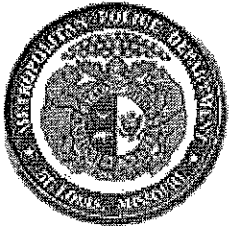
On January 16, 2015 at approximately 10:50 a.m. Det. Jauer contacted "Kim" by phone again.

Det. Jauer began the conversation by recounting what "Kim" told him during their first conversation on January 15, 2015 and asked her to correct him if he had any of the information incorrect. Det. Jauer asked "Kim" if she could provide more details.

"Kim" stated she came to St. Louis on a Friday for the Ferguson October protests and left the following Sunday. She did not know the exact dates. She stated she did not know anyone in St. Louis. During the protest she had a conversation with a woman and during that conversation they talked about the recent officer involved shooting of Vonderitt M.

"Kim" stated the woman told her she spoke with a "boy" the previous night who was with Vonderitt M. "Kim" stated the woman told her the "boy" stated Vonderitt M. did not have a gun when he was shot. "Kim" remembered hearing the Officer had been shot at so she asked if someone else had a gun. The woman indicated to "Kim" that someone Vonderitt M. was with had the gun and was shooting but that it was not Vonderitt M.

"Kim" stated after returning home she "sat" on this information partly because

**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 05/15/2015 14:17:21

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:24:14 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

she did not know who to tell and partly because she was hoping the information would be discovered without her involvement. She later contacted the attorney for Vonderitt M.'s family and advised him or someone from his office of this information. "Kim" stated she later saw something on Twitter about this case being investigated so she also contacted the St. Louis City Circuit Attorney's Office.

"Kim" explained that she never met this woman before but had been in contact with her on Twitter since the Ferguson October protest. She stated she "reached out" to her on Twitter via DM (Direct Message) and asked her if she would be willing to speak with Vonderitt M.'s family attorney. "Kim" stated the woman would not speak to anyone about this. "Kim" explained she thinks this is because the woman is fearful someone else will go to jail. "Kim" stated after contacting the woman on Twitter she has not seen her on her timeline and believes she "scared" her off.

Det. Jauer explained that this is very important information and all information no matter how trivial someone might think it is, is being followed up on. He also explained the goal of this investigation is to find out the truth about what happened and not to put someone in jail.

"Kim" stated she understood and that she is not "anti-police." Det. Jauer asked her if she would be willing to provide him with the name of the woman who provided her with this information. "Kim" stated she was hesitant to do so because the woman stated she did not even want to speak with the attorney for Vonderitt M.'s family. She also expressed concern about the woman finding out where the information came from. Det. Jauer explained to "Kim" she could remain anonymous. "Kim" stated she still was not comfortable providing her name. Det. Jauer agreed to give "Kim" a few days to think about it and told her he would call her back on Tuesday January 20, 2015.

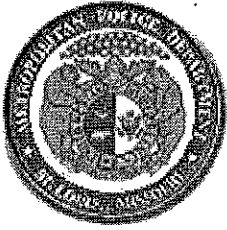
This conversation was concluded at approximately 11:18 a.m.

This concludes a summary of the telephone conversation between Det. Jauer and "Kim". This conversation was recorded through the use of an audio recording device. It should be noted upon playback it was discovered that "Kim" is very difficult to hear on the recording. The conversation was later downloaded to a Compact Disc (CD) which was seized, marked, packaged and conveyed to the Property Custody Section.

On January 20, 2015 at approximately 3:20 p.m. Det. Jauer attempted to contact "Kim". There was no answer and he left a message.

On January 21, 2015 at 10:40 a.m. Det. Jauer contacted "Kim". Det. Jauer asked her if she had given any more thought to providing him with the name of the person she spoke with during the Ferguson October protest.

"Kim" asked Det. Jauer who he worked for and if this information was going to be



**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

TYPE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE: 05/15/2015 14:17:21

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:24:18 DSN: 3786

Page 5 of 6

NARRATIVE

provided to Bob McCullough's office. Det. Jauer explained that he worked for the St. Louis City Police Department. He further explained all the information gathered during this investigation would be provided to the St. Louis City Circuit Attorney's Office and they would determine if charges would be filed.

"Kim" stated she was glad this information would not be provided to Bob McCullough's office because she would not cooperate if it was.

"Kim" stated she looked back through her Twitter account since our last conversation and was unable to locate the person who told her that Vonderrit M. was not shooting at P.O. Flannery but someone else was.

"Kim" stated she did not know the person's name or remember their Twitter handle. "Kim" did state the person worked at a Holiday Inn Express which she believed was located in downtown St. Louis. She described the hotel's location as being near a Dollar General store and a gas station. She further stated she did not think it was a nice part of town and was possibly near the Shaw neighborhood.

"Kim" also stated the woman told her she was Michael Brown's cousin.

I asked "Kim" if she would be willing to provide me with her pedigree information. She stated her last name was "Foreman" but refused to provide her date of birth. She did provide her address.

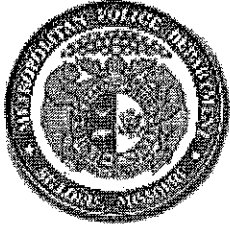
"Kim" advised she would contact Det. Jauer if she thought of anymore information.

This concludes a summary of the conversation with "Kim" on January 21, 2015.

This conversation was recorded through the use of a digital recorder. The recording was later downloaded to a CD which was seized by Det. Jauer marked, packaged and conveyed to the Property Custody Section.

On January 21, 2015 at approximately 12:16 p.m. "Kim" contacted Det. Jauer. She stated she now remembered the name of the person who told her someone else shot at P.O. Flannery. She identified the woman as "Lataysha Chester" but could not provide any further information. It should be noted this conversation was not recorded because this was an unexpected phone call and the recording device was not set up.

A computer check of the name "Lataysha Chester" revealed a possible address of [REDACTED] which is adjacent to the Canfield Apartments in Ferguson, Mo. It also revealed a police report (14-048796) by the St. Louis Metropolitan Police on October 19, 2014 wherein "Lataysha Chester" reports her daughter missing. In a supplemental report documenting her daughter had been located "Lataysha Chester" refuses services offered by the department. "Lataysha Chester" advises the detective offering the services she was moving out of the St. Louis area.

**ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN POLICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT****TYPE:** ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**DATE:** 05/15/2015 14:17:21

CN 14-046844

Printed: 05/15/2015 15:24:22 DSN: 3786

NARRATIVE

On March 17, 2015 at approximately 11:30 a.m. Detectives Jauer and Jamie Hull, DSN 5765 assigned to the Force Investigation Unit, went to the Holiday Inn Express located at 2625 Lafayette. The detectives spoke with Manager Janis Long. Long stated a "Lataysha Chester" did work at the hotel for a short time. Long stated "Lataysha Chester" has not worked there since November of 2014. Long further stated since "Lataysha Chester" was a former employee she no longer had access to her employment file.

On March 19, 2015 at approximately 1:05 p.m. Det. Jauer and Detective Sergeant Roger Engelhardt, DSN 3786 responded to [REDACTED] in attempt to locate Lataysha Chester". There was no answer and Det. Jauer left his business card.

On March 24, 2015 Detectives Jauer and Steven Burle, DSN 3390 assigned to the Force Investigation Unit, responded to [REDACTED] Initially there was no answer at the door. As the detectives were walking away a black female opened the door. Det. Jauer asked to speak with Ms. Chester. The woman stated she did not know who Ms. Chester was and that Ms. Chester did not live there. The woman stated she has lived there for about a year. When asked for her pedigree information the woman stated she did not want to be involved.

To date "Lataysha Chester" has not been located and with the limited information provided by Ms. Foreman it has not been verified the "Lataysha Chester" identified by the detectives, is the same person Ms. Foreman stated provide her information relative to the Officer Involved Shooting of Vonderitt M.